				Item F.2.
1			1	APPEARANCES 2
2	INCLINE VILLAGE		2	
3	GENERAL IMPROVEMENT DISTI	RICT	3	BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT
4	BOARD OF TRUSTEES		4	SARA SCHMITZ, CHAIR
5			5	MATTHEW DENT, VICE CHAIR
6			6	MICHAELA TONKING, SECRETARY
7			7	RAY TULLOCH, TREASURER
8			8	
9	TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING		9	ALSO PRESENT
10	PUBLIC MEETING		10	SERGIO RUDIN, LEGAL COUNSEL
11	TOWN HALL		11	HEIDI WHITE, DISTRICT CLERK
12	Live and Via Zoom		12	
13			13	-000-
14	Held at The Chateau		14	
15	955 Fairway Boulevard		15	
16	Incline Village, Nevada		16	
17			17	
18	Tuesday, September 24, 2024		18	
19			19	
20			20	
21			21	
22			22	
23			23	
	Reported by: Brandi Ann Vianney Smith		24	
25	Job Number: IVGID 54		25	
		3		4
1	INDEX			
	INDEX		1	Incline Village, Nevada - 9/24/2024 - 6:00 P.M.
2	INDEX	PAGE	1 2	Incline Village, Nevada - 9/24/2024 - 6:00 P.M. -o0o-
2	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE	PAGE 4		
2 3 4	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES	PAGE 4 4	2	-000-
2 3 4 5	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	4	2 3 4 5	-o0o- CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by
2 3 4 5 6	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS	4 4 7	2 3 4 5 6	-o0o- CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening,
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session	4 4 7	2 3 4 5 6	-o0o- CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-o0o- CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session	4 4 7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-o0o- CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-o0o- CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-o0o- CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town hall, it's a town hall of the IVGID Board of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town hall, it's a town hall of the IVGID Board of Trustees.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town hall, it's a town hall of the IVGID Board of Trustees. I'd like to begin the meeting with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town hall, it's a town hall of the IVGID Board of Trustees. I'd like to begin the meeting with the Pledge of Allegiance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town hall, it's a town hall of the IVGID Board of Trustees. I'd like to begin the meeting with the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town hall, it's a town hall of the IVGID Board of Trustees. I'd like to begin the meeting with the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town hall, it's a town hall of the IVGID Board of Trustees. I'd like to begin the meeting with the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR SCHMITZ: Moving on to the roll call
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town hall, it's a town hall of the IVGID Board of Trustees. I'd like to begin the meeting with the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR SCHMITZ: Moving on to the roll call of trustees.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town hall, it's a town hall of the IVGID Board of Trustees. I'd like to begin the meeting with the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR SCHMITZ: Moving on to the roll call of trustees. B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town hall, it's a town hall of the IVGID Board of Trustees. I'd like to begin the meeting with the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR SCHMITZ: Moving on to the roll call of trustees. B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tonking?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town hall, it's a town hall of the IVGID Board of Trustees. I'd like to begin the meeting with the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR SCHMITZ: Moving on to the roll call of trustees. B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town hall, it's a town hall of the IVGID Board of Trustees. I'd like to begin the meeting with the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR SCHMITZ: Moving on to the roll call of trustees. B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: Here. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town hall, it's a town hall of the IVGID Board of Trustees. I'd like to begin the meeting with the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR SCHMITZ: Moving on to the roll call of trustees. B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: Here. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent? TRUSTEE DENT: Here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town hall, it's a town hall of the IVGID Board of Trustees. I'd like to begin the meeting with the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR SCHMITZ: Moving on to the roll call of trustees. B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: Here. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent? TRUSTEE DENT: Here. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tulloch?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Questions and Answers Session F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 4 7 24 110	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I'd like to begin by saying thank you for all being here this evening, thank you for submitting questions to our District Clerk. Tonight is Tuesday, September 24th. We're here at The Chateau located 955 Fairway Boulevard in Incline Village. This is a meeting it's a town hall, it's a town hall of the IVGID Board of Trustees. I'd like to begin the meeting with the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR SCHMITZ: Moving on to the roll call of trustees. B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: Here. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent? TRUSTEE DENT: Here.

	CHAIR SCHMITZ: And Trustee Noble had	5	1 the identified lack of internal controls across the	6
	2 indicated that he would not be attending this		2 District.	
	3 evening. We do have a quorum of the Board of		The Board and the community have a large	
	4 Trustees.		4 backlog of capital improvement projects to be	
	5 Before we will move on to public comment,		5 completed. The limitation to the number of projects	
	6 I wanted to thank you all again for being here and		6 completed each year is due to the short construction	
	7 for submitting your questions. This is the second		7 season and staffing.	
	8 town hall that the Board has conducted this year.		8 The Board did approve, this year,	
	9 And the Board has been working to address the most		9 additional staffing as part of the budget process in	
	10 pressing issues of the District. This includes, but		0 an effort to improve the completion of the budgeted	
	11 is not limited to, the completion phase 2 of the		11 capital improvement projects.	
	12 effluent pipeline, the filling of the general		The Board and the staff are moving forward	
	13 manager position, and continued effort to adequately		3 with the skate park expansion, our work to determine	
	14 staff the finance department to address the large		4 the community's needs for an updated Incline Beach	
	15 backlog of bank reconciliations, the corrections of		15 House. The estimated cost provided to the Board	
	16 internal control deficiences, and the Tyler Munis		16 were significant, between roughly \$9 and	
	17 system implementation. Timely and accurate		17 \$16 million. The Board is working to gather more	
	18 financial reports, et cetera.		8 information to move forward with a plan that is	
	19 While these topics might not seem very		19 fiscally responsible while meeting the expectations 20 of our residents.	
	20 interesting to the general public, the results of			
	21 the forensic due diligence audit along with the food		One of the options being evaluated by the	
	22 and beverage report identified serious issues to be		22 Board is the potential purchase of a mobile food	
	23 addressed by staff and the Board. While work has		23 truck that could be used at Incline Beach and	
	24 begun to resolve some of the issues, there's much		24 potentially other venues across the District. This	
	25 work to be done with the point of sale system and		25 option would significantly reduce the costs, but no	
	1 decisions have been made. It's just an idea that	7	1 and I noticed a large number of areas in which there	8
- 1				
	1 decisions have been made. It's just an idea that 2 the Board has been discussing		_	
	2 the Board has been discussing.		was concerns about the way we handle projects	
	2 the Board has been discussing.3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the	
	 2 the Board has been discussing. 3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for 4 being here, for submitting your questions and 		 was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the 	
	 the Board has been discussing. I just wanted to thank you all of you for being here, for submitting your questions and suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight 		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could	
	 the Board has been discussing. I just wanted to thank you all of you for being here, for submitting your questions and suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight who will be moderating questions that have been 		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has	
	 the Board has been discussing. I just wanted to thank you all of you for being here, for submitting your questions and suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight who will be moderating questions that have been submitted to the Board. 		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are	
	 the Board has been discussing. I just wanted to thank you all of you for being here, for submitting your questions and suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight who will be moderating questions that have been submitted to the Board. Before we move to those, we do have our 		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report.	
	 the Board has been discussing. I just wanted to thank you all of you for being here, for submitting your questions and suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight who will be moderating questions that have been submitted to the Board. Before we move to those, we do have our opening public comment, and we would like to 		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you.	
	 the Board has been discussing. I just wanted to thank you all of you for being here, for submitting your questions and suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight who will be moderating questions that have been submitted to the Board. Before we move to those, we do have our opening public comment, and we would like to restrict the opening and closing public comments 		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway.	
	2 the Board has been discussing. 3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for 4 being here, for submitting your questions and 5 suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight 6 who will be moderating questions that have been 7 submitted to the Board. 8 Before we move to those, we do have our 9 opening public comment, and we would like to 10 restrict the opening and closing public comments 11 tonight to two minutes each so that we can spend the		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. The draft financial reports for fiscal	
	2 the Board has been discussing. 3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for 4 being here, for submitting your questions and 5 suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight 6 who will be moderating questions that have been 7 submitted to the Board. 8 Before we move to those, we do have our 9 opening public comment, and we would like to 10 restrict the opening and closing public comments 11 tonight to two minutes each so that we can spend the 12 bulk of our meeting going through and discussing the		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. The draft financial reports for fiscal 2 2024 were presented on August 28th, 2024, and the	
	2 the Board has been discussing. 3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for 4 being here, for submitting your questions and 5 suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight 6 who will be moderating questions that have been 7 submitted to the Board. 8 Before we move to those, we do have our 9 opening public comment, and we would like to 10 restrict the opening and closing public comments 11 tonight to two minutes each so that we can spend the 12 bulk of our meeting going through and discussing the 13 questions submitted by all of you in the community.		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. The draft financial reports for fiscal 2024 were presented on August 28th, 2024, and the food and beverage activities are miserable. I had	
	2 the Board has been discussing. 3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for 4 being here, for submitting your questions and 5 suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight 6 who will be moderating questions that have been 7 submitted to the Board. 8 Before we move to those, we do have our 9 opening public comment, and we would like to 10 restrict the opening and closing public comments 11 tonight to two minutes each so that we can spend the 12 bulk of our meeting going through and discussing the 13 questions submitted by all of you in the community. 14 We will wrap up the question and answer		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. The draft financial reports for fiscal 2024 were presented on August 28th, 2024, and the food and beverage activities are miserable. I had to obtain the data from the general ledger as F&B is	
	2 the Board has been discussing. 3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for 4 being here, for submitting your questions and 5 suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight 6 who will be moderating questions that have been 7 submitted to the Board. 8 Before we move to those, we do have our 9 opening public comment, and we would like to 10 restrict the opening and closing public comments 11 tonight to two minutes each so that we can spend the 12 bulk of our meeting going through and discussing the 13 questions submitted by all of you in the community. 14 We will wrap up the question and answer 15 period by about 8:30, on or before 8:30 to allow		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. The draft financial reports for fiscal 2024 were presented on August 28th, 2024, and the food and beverage activities are miserable. I had to obtain the data from the general ledger as F&B is hidden with all sales for each venue. A true lack	
	2 the Board has been discussing. 3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for 4 being here, for submitting your questions and 5 suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight 6 who will be moderating questions that have been 7 submitted to the Board. 8 Before we move to those, we do have our 9 opening public comment, and we would like to 10 restrict the opening and closing public comments 11 tonight to two minutes each so that we can spend the 12 bulk of our meeting going through and discussing the 13 questions submitted by all of you in the community. 14 We will wrap up the question and answer 15 period by about 8:30, on or before 8:30 to allow 16 time for the closing public comments.		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. The draft financial reports for fiscal 2024 were presented on August 28th, 2024, and the food and beverage activities are miserable. I had to obtain the data from the general ledger as F&B is hidden with all sales for each venue. A true lack of transparency. The results:	
	2 the Board has been discussing. 3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for 4 being here, for submitting your questions and 5 suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight 6 who will be moderating questions that have been 7 submitted to the Board. 8 Before we move to those, we do have our 9 opening public comment, and we would like to 10 restrict the opening and closing public comments 11 tonight to two minutes each so that we can spend the 12 bulk of our meeting going through and discussing the 13 questions submitted by all of you in the community. 14 We will wrap up the question and answer 15 period by about 8:30, on or before 8:30 to allow 16 time for the closing public comments. 17 So with that, we will open public comment,		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. The draft financial reports for fiscal 2024 were presented on August 28th, 2024, and the food and beverage activities are miserable. I had to obtain the data from the general ledger as F&B is hidden with all sales for each venue. A true lack of transparency. The results: The Champ Course lost 407,000, with sales	
	2 the Board has been discussing. 3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for 4 being here, for submitting your questions and 5 suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight 6 who will be moderating questions that have been 7 submitted to the Board. 8 Before we move to those, we do have our 9 opening public comment, and we would like to 10 restrict the opening and closing public comments 11 tonight to two minutes each so that we can spend the 12 bulk of our meeting going through and discussing the 13 questions submitted by all of you in the community. 14 We will wrap up the question and answer 15 period by about 8:30, on or before 8:30 to allow 16 time for the closing public comments. 17 So with that, we will open public comment, 18 and we will begin with Steven Ross.		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. The draft financial reports for fiscal 2024 were presented on August 28th, 2024, and the food and beverage activities are miserable. I had to obtain the data from the general ledger as F&B is hidden with all sales for each venue. A true lack of transparency. The results: The Champ Course lost 407,000, with sales below budget by 24.6 percent, generating only	
	2 the Board has been discussing. 3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for 4 being here, for submitting your questions and 5 suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight 6 who will be moderating questions that have been 7 submitted to the Board. 8 Before we move to those, we do have our 9 opening public comment, and we would like to 10 restrict the opening and closing public comments 11 tonight to two minutes each so that we can spend the 12 bulk of our meeting going through and discussing the 13 questions submitted by all of you in the community. 14 We will wrap up the question and answer 15 period by about 8:30, on or before 8:30 to allow 16 time for the closing public comments. 17 So with that, we will open public comment, 18 and we will begin with Steven Ross. 19 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. The draft financial reports for fiscal 2024 were presented on August 28th, 2024, and the food and beverage activities are miserable. I had to obtain the data from the general ledger as F&B is hidden with all sales for each venue. A true lack of transparency. The results: The Champ Course lost 407,000, with sales below budget by 24.6 percent, generating only 702,000 in sales.	
	2 the Board has been discussing. 3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for 4 being here, for submitting your questions and 5 suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight 6 who will be moderating questions that have been 7 submitted to the Board. 8 Before we move to those, we do have our 9 opening public comment, and we would like to 10 restrict the opening and closing public comments 11 tonight to two minutes each so that we can spend the 12 bulk of our meeting going through and discussing the 13 questions submitted by all of you in the community. 14 We will wrap up the question and answer 15 period by about 8:30, on or before 8:30 to allow 16 time for the closing public comments. 17 So with that, we will open public comment, 18 and we will begin with Steven Ross. 19 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 20 MS. ROSS: First of all, thank you for		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. The draft financial reports for fiscal 2 2024 were presented on August 28th, 2024, and the food and beverage activities are miserable. I had to obtain the data from the general ledger as F&B is hidden with all sales for each venue. A true lack of transparency. The results: The Champ Course lost 407,000, with sales below budget by 24.6 percent, generating only 702,000 in sales. The Mountain Course lost 30,000, with	
	2 the Board has been discussing. 3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for 4 being here, for submitting your questions and 5 suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight 6 who will be moderating questions that have been 7 submitted to the Board. 8 Before we move to those, we do have our 9 opening public comment, and we would like to 10 restrict the opening and closing public comments 11 tonight to two minutes each so that we can spend the 12 bulk of our meeting going through and discussing the 13 questions submitted by all of you in the community. 14 We will wrap up the question and answer 15 period by about 8:30, on or before 8:30 to allow 16 time for the closing public comments. 17 So with that, we will open public comment, 18 and we will begin with Steven Ross. 19 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 20 MS. ROSS: First of all, thank you for 21 allowing me to comment. Second of all, I apologize		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. The draft financial reports for fiscal 2024 were presented on August 28th, 2024, and the food and beverage activities are miserable. I had to obtain the data from the general ledger as F&B is hidden with all sales for each venue. A true lack of transparency. The results: The Champ Course lost 407,000, with sales below budget by 24.6 percent, generating only 702,000 in sales. The Mountain Course lost 30,000, with sales below budget by 15 percent, generating only	
	2 the Board has been discussing. 3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for 4 being here, for submitting your questions and 5 suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight 6 who will be moderating questions that have been 7 submitted to the Board. 8 Before we move to those, we do have our 9 opening public comment, and we would like to 10 restrict the opening and closing public comments 11 tonight to two minutes each so that we can spend the 12 bulk of our meeting going through and discussing the 13 questions submitted by all of you in the community. 14 We will wrap up the question and answer 15 period by about 8:30, on or before 8:30 to allow 16 time for the closing public comments. 17 So with that, we will open public comment, 18 and we will begin with Steven Ross. 19 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 20 MS. ROSS: First of all, thank you for 21 allowing me to comment. Second of all, I apologize 22 for not being on top of everything to submit the		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. The draft financial reports for fiscal 2024 were presented on August 28th, 2024, and the food and beverage activities are miserable. I had to obtain the data from the general ledger as F&B is hidden with all sales for each venue. A true lack of transparency. The results: The Champ Course lost 407,000, with sales below budget by 24.6 percent, generating only 702,000 in sales. The Mountain Course lost 30,000, with sales below budget by 15 percent, generating only 129,000.	
	2 the Board has been discussing. 3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for 4 being here, for submitting your questions and 5 suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight 6 who will be moderating questions that have been 7 submitted to the Board. 8 Before we move to those, we do have our 9 opening public comment, and we would like to 10 restrict the opening and closing public comments 11 tonight to two minutes each so that we can spend the 12 bulk of our meeting going through and discussing the 13 questions submitted by all of you in the community. 14 We will wrap up the question and answer 15 period by about 8:30, on or before 8:30 to allow 16 time for the closing public comments. 17 So with that, we will open public comment, 18 and we will begin with Steven Ross. 19 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 20 MS. ROSS: First of all, thank you for 21 allowing me to comment. Second of all, I apologize 22 for not being on top of everything to submit the 23 questions that I have early enough to get on the		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. The draft financial reports for fiscal 2024 were presented on August 28th, 2024, and the food and beverage activities are miserable. I had to obtain the data from the general ledger as F&B is hidden with all sales for each venue. A true lack of transparency. The results: The Champ Course lost 407,000, with sales below budget by 24.6 percent, generating only 702,000 in sales. The Mountain Course lost 30,000, with sales below budget by 15 percent, generating only 129,000. The facilities department consisting of	
	I just wanted to thank you all of you for being here, for submitting your questions and suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight who will be moderating questions that have been submitted to the Board. Before we move to those, we do have our opening public comment, and we would like to restrict the opening and closing public comments tonight to two minutes each so that we can spend the bulk of our meeting going through and discussing the questions submitted by all of you in the community. We will wrap up the question and answer beriod by about 8:30, on or before 8:30 to allow time for the closing public comments. So with that, we will open public comment, and we will begin with Steven Ross. C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS MS. ROSS: First of all, thank you for allowing me to comment. Second of all, I apologize for not being on top of everything to submit the questions that I have early enough to get on the		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. The draft financial reports for fiscal 2024 were presented on August 28th, 2024, and the food and beverage activities are miserable. I had to obtain the data from the general ledger as F&B is hidden with all sales for each venue. A true lack of transparency. The results: The Champ Course lost 407,000, with sales below budget by 24.6 percent, generating only 702,000 in sales. The Mountain Course lost 30,000, with sales below budget by 15 percent, generating only 129,000. The facilities department consisting of catering and room rental at The Chateau and Aspen	
	2 the Board has been discussing. 3 I just wanted to thank you all of you for 4 being here, for submitting your questions and 5 suggestions. We have Kristin Miller here tonight 6 who will be moderating questions that have been 7 submitted to the Board. 8 Before we move to those, we do have our 9 opening public comment, and we would like to 10 restrict the opening and closing public comments 11 tonight to two minutes each so that we can spend the 12 bulk of our meeting going through and discussing the 13 questions submitted by all of you in the community. 14 We will wrap up the question and answer 15 period by about 8:30, on or before 8:30 to allow 16 time for the closing public comments. 17 So with that, we will open public comment, 18 and we will begin with Steven Ross. 19 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 20 MS. ROSS: First of all, thank you for 21 allowing me to comment. Second of all, I apologize 22 for not being on top of everything to submit the 23 questions that I have early enough to get on the		was concerns about the way we handle projects throughout to community. And I'm concerned that the staff who has been able to identify some of the issues and to solve them. But I wonder if you could answer for me what policies this board has established to deal with the other items that are outlined in the RubinBrown report. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway. The draft financial reports for fiscal 2024 were presented on August 28th, 2024, and the food and beverage activities are miserable. I had to obtain the data from the general ledger as F&B is hidden with all sales for each venue. A true lack of transparency. The results: The Champ Course lost 407,000, with sales below budget by 24.6 percent, generating only 702,000 in sales. The Mountain Course lost 30,000, with sales below budget by 15 percent, generating only 129,000. The facilities department consisting of	

		0		10
1	budget by 52 percent, having only 1.1 million in	9	1 why the Board hasn't made a move to hire someone who	10
2	sales for food and beverage. I have not been able		2 could come in and take care of these problems.	
3	to obtain the results for the room rentals.		3 We keep taking the job description that is	
4	I was unable to obtain the general ledger		4 listed on the website, which gives many different	
5	for Diamond Peak and the beaches. However, the		5 qualifications, and we have sidestepped those from	
6	budget suggested Diamond Peak would make about		6 not hiring people that fit that description. And	
7	575,000 with a million-nine in sales, and the sales		7 I'm trying to tell you that that falls on the	
8	at the beaches would make 80,000 on sales of 380.		8 vetting process, the hiring process.	
9	Fat chance from both.		9 Going back to Mr. Pinkerton's term when	
10	Trustee Noble and Tonking want to proceed		10 the two final candidates that came down, that the	
11	with a \$16-million new building at Incline Beach.		11 last two people, one of them didn't even have a	
12			12 college degree, he defaulted into the position. We	
13			13 put Indra in there, he doesn't fit the	
14	there were only 130,000 visits at Diamond Peak with		14 qualifications that are in the job description. And	
	budget sales of 1.9 million or \$14.62 cents per		15 now the new person that's the interim, I'm not	
	visit. This is 16 (inaudible) at Incline Beach.		16 saying that she's going to come in and fix it, but	
17	A conclusion can be reached: The visitors		17 we are following the guidelines set up by IVGID's	
	at Incline Village do not want or need a flamboyant		18 laws on hiring a manager who knows what's going to	
19			19 be able to take this whole thing and straighten it	
20	Thank you.		20 out.	
21	MR. MARSHALL: Good evening.		21 This food and beverage process, like Cliff	
22	I read the report on the food and		22 was saying, we only looked at what was happening	
23			23 here at the golf course. What's going on at Diamond	
	started this year or last year. It's been going on		24 Peak and the beaches? I mean, everybody needs to	
	since I moved here 15 years ago. I don't understand		25 look at hiring somebody, either putting a separate	
1	person for food and beverage and then a separate	11	1 At the 9/11 board meeting, Harry said lies	12
2	person for golf.	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies.	12
_	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are	11	2 were being spread about him. We know of no lies.3 We do know that everyone is highly concerned about	12
2	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position	11	 2 were being spread about him. We know of no lies. 3 We do know that everyone is highly concerned about 4 where he really stands on the issue. How could he 	12
3	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold	11	 were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have 	12
2 3 4 5 6	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order.	11	 were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story.	11	 were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you.	11	 were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat	11	 were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle.	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election.	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. At the August 6th Board of Trustees	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election. Voters should do their research and ensure they	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. At the August 6th Board of Trustees meeting, Harry Swenson, candidate for the board,	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election. Voters should do their research and ensure they fully understand what the candidates really stand	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. At the August 6th Board of Trustees meeting, Harry Swenson, candidate for the board, spoke positively about the potential outsourcing of	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election. Voters should do their research and ensure they fully understand what the candidates really stand for, past and present.	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. At the August 6th Board of Trustees meeting, Harry Swenson, candidate for the board, spoke positively about the potential outsourcing of the hiring and management of a GM. He stated that:	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election. Voters should do their research and ensure they fully understand what the candidates really stand for, past and present. Thank you.	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. At the August 6th Board of Trustees meeting, Harry Swenson, candidate for the board, spoke positively about the potential outsourcing of the hiring and management of a GM. He stated that: I believe the board should give this Troon proposal	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election. Voters should do their research and ensure they fully understand what the candidates really stand for, past and present. Thank you. MR. KATZ: Good evening. Aaron Katz,	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. At the August 6th Board of Trustees meeting, Harry Swenson, candidate for the board, spoke positively about the potential outsourcing of the hiring and management of a GM. He stated that: I believe the board should give this Troon proposal their utmost consideration. The proposal reveals	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election. Voters should do their research and ensure they fully understand what the candidates really stand for, past and present. Thank you. MR. KATZ: Good evening. Aaron Katz, Incline Village. I have a written statement to be	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. At the August 6th Board of Trustees meeting, Harry Swenson, candidate for the board, spoke positively about the potential outsourcing of the hiring and management of a GM. He stated that: I believe the board should give this Troon proposal their utmost consideration. The proposal reveals depth of knowledge this is all a quote of what	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election. Voters should do their research and ensure they fully understand what the candidates really stand for, past and present. Thank you. MR. KATZ: Good evening. Aaron Katz, Incline Village. I have a written statement to be submitted and included in the minutes of this	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. At the August 6th Board of Trustees meeting, Harry Swenson, candidate for the board, spoke positively about the potential outsourcing of the hiring and management of a GM. He stated that: I believe the board should give this Troon proposal their utmost consideration. The proposal reveals depth of knowledge this is all a quote of what Harry said. This proposal reveals depth of	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election. Voters should do their research and ensure they fully understand what the candidates really stand for, past and present. Thank you. MR. KATZ: Good evening. Aaron Katz, Incline Village. I have a written statement to be submitted and included in the minutes of this meeting.	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. At the August 6th Board of Trustees meeting, Harry Swenson, candidate for the board, spoke positively about the potential outsourcing of the hiring and management of a GM. He stated that: I believe the board should give this Troon proposal their utmost consideration. The proposal reveals depth of knowledge this is all a quote of what Harry said. This proposal reveals depth of knowledge for our community challenges in both	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election. Voters should do their research and ensure they fully understand what the candidates really stand for, past and present. Thank you. MR. KATZ: Good evening. Aaron Katz, Incline Village. I have a written statement to be submitted and included in the minutes of this meeting.	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. At the August 6th Board of Trustees meeting, Harry Swenson, candidate for the board, spoke positively about the potential outsourcing of the hiring and management of a GM. He stated that: I believe the board should give this Troon proposal their utmost consideration. The proposal reveals depth of knowledge this is all a quote of what Harry said. This proposal reveals depth of knowledge of our community challenges in both financial and leadership areas.	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election. Voters should do their research and ensure they fully understand what the candidates really stand for, past and present. MR. KATZ: Good evening. Aaron Katz, Incline Village. I have a written statement to be submitted and included in the minutes of this meeting. You people never learn. You keep doing the wrong things and expect the results to be	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. At the August 6th Board of Trustees meeting, Harry Swenson, candidate for the board, spoke positively about the potential outsourcing of the hiring and management of a GM. He stated that: I believe the board should give this Troon proposal their utmost consideration. The proposal reveals depth of knowledge this is all a quote of what Harry said. This proposal reveals depth of knowledge for our community challenges in both financial and leadership areas. Quote, The proposal supplies a continuous	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election. Voters should do their research and ensure they fully understand what the candidates really stand for, past and present. Thank you. MR. KATZ: Good evening. Aaron Katz, Incline Village. I have a written statement to be submitted and included in the minutes of this meeting. You people never learn. You keep doing the wrong things and expect the results to be different.	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. At the August 6th Board of Trustees meeting, Harry Swenson, candidate for the board, spoke positively about the potential outsourcing of the hiring and management of a GM. He stated that: I believe the board should give this Troon proposal their utmost consideration. The proposal reveals depth of knowledge this is all a quote of what Harry said. This proposal reveals depth of knowledge of our community challenges in both financial and leadership areas. Quote, The proposal supplies a continuous consulting for our challenges over three-year term	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election. Voters should do their research and ensure they fully understand what the candidates really stand for, past and present. Thank you. MR. KATZ: Good evening. Aaron Katz, Incline Village. I have a written statement to be submitted and included in the minutes of this meeting. You people never learn. You keep doing the wrong things and expect the results to be different. Last year we learned The Grille was losing	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. At the August 6th Board of Trustees meeting, Harry Swenson, candidate for the board, spoke positively about the potential outsourcing of the hiring and management of a GM. He stated that: I believe the board should give this Troon proposal their utmost consideration. The proposal reveals depth of knowledge this is all a quote of what Harry said. This proposal reveals depth of knowledge of our community challenges in both financial and leadership areas. Quote, The proposal supplies a continuous consulting for our challenges over three-year term that appear to be very cost effective, end quote.	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election. Voters should do their research and ensure they fully understand what the candidates really stand for, past and present. MR. KATZ: Good evening. Aaron Katz, Incline Village. I have a written statement to be submitted and included in the minutes of this meeting. You people never learn. You keep doing the wrong things and expect the results to be different. Last year we learned The Grille was losing \$2,000 a day. One of our wonderful recreation	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. At the August 6th Board of Trustees meeting, Harry Swenson, candidate for the board, spoke positively about the potential outsourcing of the hiring and management of a GM. He stated that: I believe the board should give this Troon proposal their utmost consideration. The proposal reveals depth of knowledge this is all a quote of what Harry said. This proposal reveals depth of knowledge of our community challenges in both financial and leadership areas. Quote, The proposal supplies a continuous consulting for our challenges over three-year term that appear to be very cost effective, end quote. The majority of public speakers who	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election. Voters should do their research and ensure they fully understand what the candidates really stand for, past and present. MR. KATZ: Good evening. Aaron Katz, Incline Village. I have a written statement to be submitted and included in the minutes of this meeting. You people never learn. You keep doing the wrong things and expect the results to be different. Last year we learned The Grille was losing \$2,000 a day. One of our wonderful recreation amenities we should tolerate losing money at because	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	person for golf. The last two people that have come in are clueless, and they've run this town into a position where I propose that all projects be put on hold until we get our fiscal responsibilities in order. End of the story. Thank you. MS. CARS: Hello. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat Circle. At the August 6th Board of Trustees meeting, Harry Swenson, candidate for the board, spoke positively about the potential outsourcing of the hiring and management of a GM. He stated that: I believe the board should give this Troon proposal their utmost consideration. The proposal reveals depth of knowledge this is all a quote of what Harry said. This proposal reveals depth of knowledge of our community challenges in both financial and leadership areas. Quote, The proposal supplies a continuous consulting for our challenges over three-year term that appear to be very cost effective, end quote.	11	were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that everyone is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage our GID when they have no experience with Public Works or managing a ski report? Let's get real. Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during the next election. Voters should do their research and ensure they fully understand what the candidates really stand for, past and present. MR. KATZ: Good evening. Aaron Katz, Incline Village. I have a written statement to be submitted and included in the minutes of this meeting. You people never learn. You keep doing the wrong things and expect the results to be different. Last year we learned The Grille was losing \$2,000 a day. One of our wonderful recreation	12

That's according to haters in our community.	13 14 14 15 14 15 15 15 15	
2 So we come up with these so called	2 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I have a comment from	
3 "fixes," Bobby Magee, Moss Adams, RubinBrown, and	3 Frank Wright here in the room. And if there's any	
4 now what do we have? Well, OpenGov is back up and	4 others, please let me know.	
5 running. I asked Judy to dig into the weeds of our	5 MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, candidate for	
6 facility sales department: The rental, The Chateau,	6 the board.	
7 and Aspen Grove.	7 I was outside campaigning on a public	
8 What did we learn? Since July 1 of	8 place, and this building is used for the Republican	
9 this year, this vital community amenity has lost	9 Women, this building is used for public expression.	
10 372,500, and this doesn't even include central	10 This building is not off limits to public	
11 services costs properly assignable on a whopping	11 expression, nor are any of our public facilities.	
12 \$9,000 of gross sales revenue and \$11,000 of utility	12 I think about the Washoe County board	
13 costs. And what have you done to shut this disaster	13 meetings and people come in with signs and pass out	
14 business down? I ask Bueller. You people are	14 stuff in the board meeting, they make their	
15 insane.	15 expressions during the course of the board meeting,	
16 And if you, the voter, think that	16 and that's free expression. That's the way it	
17 Michelle, Mick, and I'm having a memory loss	17 should be.	
18 the third one can improve on those numbers, in my	18 To put somebody out in the parking lot in	
19 opinion oh, Michaela. Thank you. Sorry. If you	19 the corner, it's not right. It's not legal, I don't	
20 think you can fix any of this, you're delusional.	20 think. But I think we ought to visit that because	
21 This is the story of everything we have	21 nothing is more beneficial than having candidates	
22 here. And if your vote for the three Ms with the	22 meet and greet their constituents on the way to a	
23 expectation they can stop this ship from sinking, in	23 public meeting. I think that's fair. I think	
24 my opinion, you're crazy too. Your rec fee is going	24 that's understandable.	
25 to triple. Understand this people.	25 On another issue now, the District that	
	15	6
I'm running for candidacy in is in trouble. You	15 1 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated	6
2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it.	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting 	3
2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it.3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are 	3
 2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are attending in person. 	3
 2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are attending in person. If you're not able to join us in person, 	3
 2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are attending in person. If you're not able to join us in person, we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube)
 2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are attending in person. If you're not able to join us in person, we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at 	3
 2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are attending in person. If you're not able to join us in person, we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at a later date if you're just not available that day. 	3
 2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are attending in person. If you're not able to join us in person, we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at a later date if you're just not available that day. Again, it's Monday, September 30th, 	3
 2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 10 we need to work on right away. Can we fix it? With 	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are attending in person. If you're not able to join us in person, we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at a later date if you're just not available that day. Again, it's Monday, September 30th, starting on 6:00 p.m. We'll have a brief time 	3
 2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 10 we need to work on right away. Can we fix it? With 11 the right people and the right attitudes and a 	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are attending in person. If you're not able to join us in person, we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at a later date if you're just not available that day. Again, it's Monday, September 30th, starting on 6:00 p.m. We'll have a brief time before the meeting and a little bit of time after 	•
2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 10 we need to work on right away. Can we fix it? With 11 the right people and the right attitudes and a 12 community behind us. Not a community that is	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are attending in person. If you're not able to join us in person, we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at a later date if you're just not available that day. Again, it's Monday, September 30th, starting on 6:00 p.m. We'll have a brief time before the meeting and a little bit of time after the meeting to talk with each of the candidates 	
2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 10 we need to work on right away. Can we fix it? With 11 the right people and the right attitudes and a 12 community behind us. Not a community that is 13 fighting each other, having recall elections that	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are attending in person. If you're not able to join us in person, we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at a later date if you're just not available that day. Again, it's Monday, September 30th, starting on 6:00 p.m. We'll have a brief time before the meeting and a little bit of time after the meeting to talk with each of the candidates outside of the meeting. And I just urge you all to 	
 2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 10 we need to work on right away. Can we fix it? With 11 the right people and the right attitudes and a 12 community behind us. Not a community that is 13 fighting each other, having recall elections that 14 just destroyed this place. That was horrible. 	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are attending in person. If you're not able to join us in person, we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at a later date if you're just not available that day. Again, it's Monday, September 30th, starting on 6:00 p.m. We'll have a brief time before the meeting and a little bit of time after the meeting to talk with each of the candidates outside of the meeting. And I just urge you all to be there. 	
 2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 10 we need to work on right away. Can we fix it? With 11 the right people and the right attitudes and a 12 community behind us. Not a community that is 13 fighting each other, having recall elections that 14 just destroyed this place. That was horrible. 15 I'm used being in this town which I've 	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are attending in person. If you're not able to join us in person, we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at a later date if you're just not available that day. Again, it's Monday, September 30th, starting on 6:00 p.m. We'll have a brief time before the meeting and a little bit of time after the meeting to talk with each of the candidates outside of the meeting. And I just urge you all to be there. Thank you. 	
2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 10 we need to work on right away. Can we fix it? With 11 the right people and the right attitudes and a 12 community behind us. Not a community that is 13 fighting each other, having recall elections that 14 just destroyed this place. That was horrible. 15 I'm used being in this town which I've 16 been in for 47 years. I've never seen anything like	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are attending in person. If you're not able to join us in person, we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at a later date if you're just not available that day. Again, it's Monday, September 30th, starting on 6:00 p.m. We'll have a brief time before the meeting and a little bit of time after the meeting to talk with each of the candidates outside of the meeting. And I just urge you all to be there. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Denise, thank you for 	
2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 10 we need to work on right away. Can we fix it? With 11 the right people and the right attitudes and a 12 community behind us. Not a community that is 13 fighting each other, having recall elections that 14 just destroyed this place. That was horrible. 15 I'm used being in this town which I've 16 been in for 47 years. I've never seen anything like 17 it in my life. This faction of people that are	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are attending in person. If you're not able to join us in person, we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at a later date if you're just not available that day. Again, it's Monday, September 30th, starting on 6:00 p.m. We'll have a brief time before the meeting and a little bit of time after the meeting to talk with each of the candidates outside of the meeting. And I just urge you all to be there. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Denise, thank you for doing that for our community. 	
2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 10 we need to work on right away. Can we fix it? With 11 the right people and the right attitudes and a 12 community behind us. Not a community that is 13 fighting each other, having recall elections that 14 just destroyed this place. That was horrible. 15 I'm used being in this town which I've 16 been in for 47 years. I've never seen anything like 17 it in my life. This faction of people that are 18 causing all these things are not good people.	 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated question and answer period, so we will be accepting questions to ask the candidates from those who are attending in person. If you're not able to join us in person, we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at a later date if you're just not available that day. Again, it's Monday, September 30th, starting on 6:00 p.m. We'll have a brief time before the meeting and a little bit of time after the meeting to talk with each of the candidates outside of the meeting. And I just urge you all to be there. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Denise, thank you for doing that for our community. MR. SMILEY: Hello. My name is Bob 	
2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 10 we need to work on right away. Can we fix it? With 11 the right people and the right attitudes and a 12 community behind us. Not a community that is 13 fighting each other, having recall elections that 14 just destroyed this place. That was horrible. 15 I'm used being in this town which I've 16 been in for 47 years. I've never seen anything like 17 it in my life. This faction of people that are 18 causing all these things are not good people. 19 Thank you.	1 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated 2 question and answer period, so we will be accepting 3 questions to ask the candidates from those who are 4 attending in person. 5 If you're not able to join us in person, 6 we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube 7 channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at 8 a later date if you're just not available that day. 9 Again, it's Monday, September 30th, 10 starting on 6:00 p.m. We'll have a brief time 11 before the meeting and a little bit of time after 12 the meeting to talk with each of the candidates 13 outside of the meeting. And I just urge you all to 14 be there. 15 Thank you. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Denise, thank you for 17 doing that for our community. 18 MR. SMILEY: Hello. My name is Bob 19 Smiley, and I reside at 929 Northwood. We purchased	6
2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 10 we need to work on right away. Can we fix it? With 11 the right people and the right attitudes and a 12 community behind us. Not a community that is 13 fighting each other, having recall elections that 14 just destroyed this place. That was horrible. 15 I'm used being in this town which I've 16 been in for 47 years. I've never seen anything like 17 it in my life. This faction of people that are 18 causing all these things are not good people. 19 Thank you. 20 MS. DAVIS: Good evening.	1 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated 2 question and answer period, so we will be accepting 3 questions to ask the candidates from those who are 4 attending in person. 5 If you're not able to join us in person, 6 we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube 7 channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at 8 a later date if you're just not available that day. 9 Again, it's Monday, September 30th, 10 starting on 6:00 p.m. We'll have a brief time 11 before the meeting and a little bit of time after 12 the meeting to talk with each of the candidates 13 outside of the meeting. And I just urge you all to 14 be there. 15 Thank you. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Denise, thank you for 17 doing that for our community. 18 MR. SMILEY: Hello. My name is Bob 19 Smiley, and I reside at 929 Northwood. We purchased 20 the unit in 2021 and lived here full time since	6
2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 10 we need to work on right away. Can we fix it? With 11 the right people and the right attitudes and a 12 community behind us. Not a community that is 13 fighting each other, having recall elections that 14 just destroyed this place. That was horrible. 15 I'm used being in this town which I've 16 been in for 47 years. I've never seen anything like 17 it in my life. This faction of people that are 18 causing all these things are not good people. 19 Thank you. 20 MS. DAVIS: Good evening.	1 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated 2 question and answer period, so we will be accepting 3 questions to ask the candidates from those who are 4 attending in person. 5 If you're not able to join us in person, 6 we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube 7 channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at 8 a later date if you're just not available that day. 9 Again, it's Monday, September 30th, 10 starting on 6:00 p.m. We'll have a brief time 11 before the meeting and a little bit of time after 12 the meeting to talk with each of the candidates 13 outside of the meeting. And I just urge you all to 14 be there. 15 Thank you. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Denise, thank you for 17 doing that for our community. 18 MR. SMILEY: Hello. My name is Bob 19 Smiley, and I reside at 929 Northwood. We purchased 20 the unit in 2021 and lived here full time since	3
2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 10 we need to work on right away. Can we fix it? With 11 the right people and the right attitudes and a 12 community behind us. Not a community that is 13 fighting each other, having recall elections that 14 just destroyed this place. That was horrible. 15 I'm used being in this town which I've 16 been in for 47 years. I've never seen anything like 17 it in my life. This faction of people that are 18 causing all these things are not good people. 19 Thank you. 20 MS. DAVIS: Good evening. 21 I'm here to invite our entire community of	1 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated 2 question and answer period, so we will be accepting 3 questions to ask the candidates from those who are 4 attending in person. 5 If you're not able to join us in person, 6 we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube 7 channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at 8 a later date if you're just not available that day. 9 Again, it's Monday, September 30th, 10 starting on 6:00 p.m. We'll have a brief time 11 before the meeting and a little bit of time after 12 the meeting to talk with each of the candidates 13 outside of the meeting. And I just urge you all to 14 be there. 15 Thank you. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Denise, thank you for 17 doing that for our community. 18 MR. SMILEY: Hello. My name is Bob 19 Smiley, and I reside at 929 Northwood. We purchased 20 the unit in 2021 and lived here full time since 21 July, 2019.	
2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 10 we need to work on right away. Can we fix it? With 11 the right people and the right attitudes and a 12 community behind us. Not a community that is 13 fighting each other, having recall elections that 14 just destroyed this place. That was horrible. 15 I'm used being in this town which I've 16 been in for 47 years. I've never seen anything like 17 it in my life. This faction of people that are 18 causing all these things are not good people. 19 Thank you. 20 MS. DAVIS: Good evening. 21 I'm here to invite our entire community of 22 Incline Village and Crystal Bay to an IVGID trustee	1 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated 2 question and answer period, so we will be accepting 3 questions to ask the candidates from those who are 4 attending in person. 5 If you're not able to join us in person, 6 we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube 7 channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at 8 a later date if you're just not available that day. 9 Again, it's Monday, September 30th, 10 starting on 6:00 p.m. We'll have a brief time 11 before the meeting and a little bit of time after 12 the meeting to talk with each of the candidates 13 outside of the meeting. And I just urge you all to 14 be there. 15 Thank you. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Denise, thank you for 17 doing that for our community. 18 MR. SMILEY: Hello. My name is Bob 19 Smiley, and I reside at 929 Northwood. We purchased 20 the unit in 2021 and lived here full time since 21 July, 2019. 22 During the 18 years of splitting our time	
2 guys all know it, I know it, the community knows it. 3 We gotta fix it. I've been saying this for 4 14 years. It finally hit a head when we got the 5 forensic audit report and they uncovered all the bad 6 things that are happening here. 7 I had a paper that I was passing out, if 8 you want a copy, I'll give it to you. It's got 9 everything on there, most everything on there that 10 we need to work on right away. Can we fix it? With 11 the right people and the right attitudes and a 12 community behind us. Not a community that is 13 fighting each other, having recall elections that 14 just destroyed this place. That was horrible. 15 I'm used being in this town which I've 16 been in for 47 years. I've never seen anything like 17 it in my life. This faction of people that are 18 causing all these things are not good people. 19 Thank you. 20 MS. DAVIS: Good evening. 21 I'm here to invite our entire community of 22 Incline Village and Crystal Bay to an IVGID trustee 23 candidate forum this is coming Monday, September	1 scheduled to be in attendance. It's a moderated 2 question and answer period, so we will be accepting 3 questions to ask the candidates from those who are 4 attending in person. 5 If you're not able to join us in person, 6 we will be broadcasting live via our YouTube 7 channel, and it will be saved so you can watch it at 8 a later date if you're just not available that day. 9 Again, it's Monday, September 30th, 10 starting on 6:00 p.m. We'll have a brief time 11 before the meeting and a little bit of time after 12 the meeting to talk with each of the candidates 13 outside of the meeting. And I just urge you all to 14 be there. 15 Thank you. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Denise, thank you for 17 doing that for our community. 18 MR. SMILEY: Hello. My name is Bob 19 Smiley, and I reside at 929 Northwood. We purchased 20 the unit in 2021 and lived here full time since 21 July, 2019. 22 During the 18 years of splitting our time 23 between So Cal and Tahoe, I kept my kayaks on a	ì

	47
1 time, I started my quest for a kayak indoor	17 18 1 storage waitlist survey before the start time of
2 paddleboard storage space at Incline and Ski Beach.	2 10:00 a.m. Never fear, all is not lost, your park
3 From 2019 to 2022, I stopped by the Rec	3 and rec team has created a 2022 backup list." I was
4 Center pretty much every weekend during my dog walk	4 number 457.
5 to the beach and/or the dog park, and I've heard,	5 I need to quit? Okay.
6 "We're not taking any additions to the wait list."	6 MEMBER SWENSON: Wow, since my name was
7 Then in July of 2022, I got the wonderful	7 mentioned, I'm Harry Swenson, running for candidate
8 email I'd been waiting for. "We're happy to	8 for Incline Village trustee.
9 announce that the long-awaited kayak rack waitlist	9 Lies, lies, and more lies. I am
10 is being reopened on July 13 at 10:00 a.m. If you	10 categorically against privatization of IVGID or the
11 are one of the first 50 registered Picture Pass	11 sale of my golf course or any other assets within
12 holders who registered, your name will be added to	12 the community. People like her lie, lie, and lie.
13 the waitlist to store your kayak at Ski Beach."	13 And I don't even want to mention her name,
14 So with great anticipation, I started a	14 but this is not the first lie. Her first lie about
15 rudimentary little app that I use to monitor	15 me was about a bundler making financial help from
16 servers. I'm still a bit of a geek. At 9:47, July	16 you. I'm a self-funned candidate. I use my own
17 13th, I discovered the app was opened. I was	17 money that I built for my own life to because I
18 curious to check out what was going to be required	18 love this community, and I'm so tired of the lying
19 to get me on the list, one of the 50, and the	19 stuff from people like her.
20 registration was really simple, so simple that I	20 I'm sorry. I'm a little upset. I've
21 didn't even know I registered until it was too late.	21 dealt with this on Friday when I made them retract
Then came the terrifying notifications.	22 their statements and lies about me. It's not right.
23 "Although we experienced a technical issue that	23 And I did say I did say I was intrigued
24 allowed some people to access the registration	24 by the proposal because people like her wrote vile,
25 process early, on July 13th, you entered a kayak	25 vicious threats to our candidates for general
1 manager a year ago that made us lose time to get a	19 20 1 publication said that they did not think it was
manager a year ago that made us lose time to get a qualified executive to run our place. We've got to	1 publication said that they did not think it was
 1 manager a year ago that made us lose time to get a 2 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to 3 remove people like you rather than sit here and 	1 publication said that they did not think it was
2 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to	publication said that they did not think it wasappropriate for our facilities to be trying to be
2 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to3 remove people like you rather than sit here and	 publication said that they did not think it was appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be profit-making, but to be here for those of us who
 2 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to 3 remove people like you rather than sit here and 4 continue with the lies. 	 publication said that they did not think it was appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be profit-making, but to be here for those of us who are paying into, for the serenity we look for here
 2 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to 3 remove people like you rather than sit here and 4 continue with the lies. 5 I don't know what else to say, other than 	 publication said that they did not think it was appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be profit-making, but to be here for those of us who are paying into, for the serenity we look for here for the recreation. Many times when I've been a
 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to remove people like you rather than sit here and continue with the lies. I don't know what else to say, other than please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. 	 publication said that they did not think it was appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be profit-making, but to be here for those of us who are paying into, for the serenity we look for here for the recreation. Many times when I've been a tennis player in other communities, governments want
 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to remove people like you rather than sit here and continue with the lies. I don't know what else to say, other than please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. And people will begin to understand my background, 	 publication said that they did not think it was appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be profit-making, but to be here for those of us who are paying into, for the serenity we look for here for the recreation. Many times when I've been a tennis player in other communities, governments want you to make money. They don't like it if you don't
 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to remove people like you rather than sit here and continue with the lies. I don't know what else to say, other than please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. And people will begin to understand my background, my candidacy. Please go to my website. 	 publication said that they did not think it was appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be profit-making, but to be here for those of us who are paying into, for the serenity we look for here for the recreation. Many times when I've been a tennis player in other communities, governments want you to make money. They don't like it if you don't actually make a profit.
 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to remove people like you rather than sit here and continue with the lies. I don't know what else to say, other than please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. And people will begin to understand my background, my candidacy. Please go to my website. But this really makes me upset, these 	 publication said that they did not think it was appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be profit-making, but to be here for those of us who are paying into, for the serenity we look for here for the recreation. Many times when I've been a tennis player in other communities, governments want you to make money. They don't like it if you don't actually make a profit. And I think it is great that this is
 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to remove people like you rather than sit here and continue with the lies. I don't know what else to say, other than please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. And people will begin to understand my background, my candidacy. Please go to my website. But this really makes me upset, these people. I don't why they do it. They must have no 	1 publication said that they did not think it was 2 appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be 3 profit-making, but to be here for those of us who 4 are paying into, for the serenity we look for here 5 for the recreation. Many times when I've been a 6 tennis player in other communities, governments want 7 you to make money. They don't like it if you don't 8 actually make a profit. 9 And I think it is great that this is 10 coming out as a recommendation, and I agree with it
 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to remove people like you rather than sit here and continue with the lies. I don't know what else to say, other than please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. And people will begin to understand my background, my candidacy. Please go to my website. But this really makes me upset, these people. I don't why they do it. They must have no lives whatsoever other than to hurt and destroy 	 publication said that they did not think it was appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be profit-making, but to be here for those of us who are paying into, for the serenity we look for here for the recreation. Many times when I've been a tennis player in other communities, governments want you to make money. They don't like it if you don't actually make a profit. And I think it is great that this is coming out as a recommendation, and I agree with it wholeheartedly. Though I do think that you need to
 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to remove people like you rather than sit here and continue with the lies. I don't know what else to say, other than please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. And people will begin to understand my background, my candidacy. Please go to my website. But this really makes me upset, these people. I don't why they do it. They must have no lives whatsoever other than to hurt and destroy people's reputation. 	1 publication said that they did not think it was 2 appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be 3 profit-making, but to be here for those of us who 4 are paying into, for the serenity we look for here 5 for the recreation. Many times when I've been a 6 tennis player in other communities, governments want 7 you to make money. They don't like it if you don't 8 actually make a profit. 9 And I think it is great that this is 10 coming out as a recommendation, and I agree with it 11 wholeheartedly. Though I do think that you need to 12 economize on some things. I'm not saying you
 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to remove people like you rather than sit here and continue with the lies. I don't know what else to say, other than please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. And people will begin to understand my background, my candidacy. Please go to my website. But this really makes me upset, these people. I don't why they do it. They must have no lives whatsoever other than to hurt and destroy people's reputation. MS. MEADOWS: Good evening. Peggy 	1 publication said that they did not think it was 2 appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be 3 profit-making, but to be here for those of us who 4 are paying into, for the serenity we look for here 5 for the recreation. Many times when I've been a 6 tennis player in other communities, governments want 7 you to make money. They don't like it if you don't 8 actually make a profit. 9 And I think it is great that this is 10 coming out as a recommendation, and I agree with it 11 wholeheartedly. Though I do think that you need to 12 economize on some things. I'm not saying we should
 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to remove people like you rather than sit here and continue with the lies. I don't know what else to say, other than please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. And people will begin to understand my background, my candidacy. Please go to my website. But this really makes me upset, these people. I don't why they do it. They must have no lives whatsoever other than to hurt and destroy people's reputation. MS. MEADOWS: Good evening. Peggy Meadows. 	1 publication said that they did not think it was 2 appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be 3 profit-making, but to be here for those of us who 4 are paying into, for the serenity we look for here 5 for the recreation. Many times when I've been a 6 tennis player in other communities, governments want 7 you to make money. They don't like it if you don't 8 actually make a profit. 9 And I think it is great that this is 10 coming out as a recommendation, and I agree with it 11 wholeheartedly. Though I do think that you need to 12 economize on some things. I'm not saying you 13 shouldn't economize and I'm not saying we should 14 I think it is good to have those who are not
 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to remove people like you rather than sit here and continue with the lies. I don't know what else to say, other than please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. And people will begin to understand my background, my candidacy. Please go to my website. But this really makes me upset, these people. I don't why they do it. They must have no lives whatsoever other than to hurt and destroy people's reputation. MS. MEADOWS: Good evening. Peggy Meadows. And I read some of report, it was hard to get through it all on the food and beverage audit study. And I just wanted to say that, yeah, I 	1 publication said that they did not think it was 2 appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be 3 profit-making, but to be here for those of us who 4 are paying into, for the serenity we look for here 5 for the recreation. Many times when I've been a 6 tennis player in other communities, governments want 7 you to make money. They don't like it if you don't 8 actually make a profit. 9 And I think it is great that this is 10 coming out as a recommendation, and I agree with it 11 wholeheartedly. Though I do think that you need to 12 economize on some things. I'm not saying you 13 shouldn't economize and I'm not saying we should 14 I think it is good to have those who are not 15 property owners and IVGID pay more for some of the 16 activities and services, I think that helps. But at 17 the same time, don't put it on our backs to try to
 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to remove people like you rather than sit here and continue with the lies. I don't know what else to say, other than please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. And people will begin to understand my background, my candidacy. Please go to my website. But this really makes me upset, these people. I don't why they do it. They must have no lives whatsoever other than to hurt and destroy people's reputation. MS. MEADOWS: Good evening. Peggy Meadows. And I read some of report, it was hard to get through it all on the food and beverage audit study. And I just wanted to say that, yeah, I agree, probably needs better management. I'm hoping 	1 publication said that they did not think it was 2 appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be 3 profit-making, but to be here for those of us who 4 are paying into, for the serenity we look for here 5 for the recreation. Many times when I've been a 6 tennis player in other communities, governments want 7 you to make money. They don't like it if you don't 8 actually make a profit. 9 And I think it is great that this is 10 coming out as a recommendation, and I agree with it 11 wholeheartedly. Though I do think that you need to 12 economize on some things. I'm not saying you 13 shouldn't economize and I'm not saying we should 14 I think it is good to have those who are not 15 property owners and IVGID pay more for some of the 16 activities and services, I think that helps. But at 17 the same time, don't put it on our backs to try to 18 fix the budget problems. So thank you for that.
 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to remove people like you rather than sit here and continue with the lies. I don't know what else to say, other than please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. And people will begin to understand my background, my candidacy. Please go to my website. But this really makes me upset, these people. I don't why they do it. They must have no lives whatsoever other than to hurt and destroy people's reputation. MS. MEADOWS: Good evening. Peggy Meadows. And I read some of report, it was hard to get through it all on the food and beverage audit study. And I just wanted to say that, yeah, I agree, probably needs better management. I'm hoping that you can work on that. 	1 publication said that they did not think it was 2 appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be 3 profit-making, but to be here for those of us who 4 are paying into, for the serenity we look for here 5 for the recreation. Many times when I've been a 6 tennis player in other communities, governments want 7 you to make money. They don't like it if you don't 8 actually make a profit. 9 And I think it is great that this is 10 coming out as a recommendation, and I agree with it 11 wholeheartedly. Though I do think that you need to 12 economize on some things. I'm not saying you 13 shouldn't economize and I'm not saying we should 14 I think it is good to have those who are not 15 property owners and IVGID pay more for some of the 16 activities and services, I think that helps. But at 17 the same time, don't put it on our backs to try to 18 fix the budget problems. So thank you for that. 19 Then one other thing well, I'm not
2 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to 3 remove people like you rather than sit here and 4 continue with the lies. 5 I don't know what else to say, other than 6 please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. 7 And people will begin to understand my background, 8 my candidacy. Please go to my website. 9 But this really makes me upset, these 10 people. I don't why they do it. They must have no 11 lives whatsoever other than to hurt and destroy 12 people's reputation. 13 MS. MEADOWS: Good evening. Peggy 14 Meadows. 15 And I read some of report, it was hard to 16 get through it all on the food and beverage audit 17 study. And I just wanted to say that, yeah, I 18 agree, probably needs better management. I'm hoping 19 that you can work on that. 20 But I did like one thing that I read out	1 publication said that they did not think it was 2 appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be 3 profit-making, but to be here for those of us who 4 are paying into, for the serenity we look for here 5 for the recreation. Many times when I've been a 6 tennis player in other communities, governments want 7 you to make money. They don't like it if you don't 8 actually make a profit. 9 And I think it is great that this is 10 coming out as a recommendation, and I agree with it 11 wholeheartedly. Though I do think that you need to 12 economize on some things. I'm not saying you 13 shouldn't economize and I'm not saying we should 14 I think it is good to have those who are not 15 property owners and IVGID pay more for some of the 16 activities and services, I think that helps. But at 17 the same time, don't put it on our backs to try to 18 fix the budget problems. So thank you for that. 19 Then one other thing well, I'm not 20 supposed to have this much time, it didn't start on
 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to remove people like you rather than sit here and continue with the lies. I don't know what else to say, other than please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. And people will begin to understand my background, my candidacy. Please go to my website. But this really makes me upset, these people. I don't why they do it. They must have no lives whatsoever other than to hurt and destroy people's reputation. MS. MEADOWS: Good evening. Peggy Meadows. And I read some of report, it was hard to get through it all on the food and beverage audit study. And I just wanted to say that, yeah, I agree, probably needs better management. I'm hoping that you can work on that. But I did like one thing that I read out of it. So often, you get these studies and they 	1 publication said that they did not think it was 2 appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be 3 profit-making, but to be here for those of us who 4 are paying into, for the serenity we look for here 5 for the recreation. Many times when I've been a 6 tennis player in other communities, governments want 7 you to make money. They don't like it if you don't 8 actually make a profit. 9 And I think it is great that this is 10 coming out as a recommendation, and I agree with it 11 wholeheartedly. Though I do think that you need to 12 economize on some things. I'm not saying we should 14 I think it is good to have those who are not 15 property owners and IVGID pay more for some of the 16 activities and services, I think that helps. But at 17 the same time, don't put it on our backs to try to 18 fix the budget problems. So thank you for that. 19 Then one other thing well, I'm not 20 supposed to have this much time, it didn't start on 21 time. I'm just going to throw it in instead of
 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to remove people like you rather than sit here and continue with the lies. I don't know what else to say, other than please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. And people will begin to understand my background, my candidacy. Please go to my website. But this really makes me upset, these people. I don't why they do it. They must have no lives whatsoever other than to hurt and destroy people's reputation. MS. MEADOWS: Good evening. Peggy Meadows. And I read some of report, it was hard to get through it all on the food and beverage audit study. And I just wanted to say that, yeah, I agree, probably needs better management. I'm hoping that you can work on that. But I did like one thing that I read out of it. So often, you get these studies and they basically want to save money and they want to see 	1 publication said that they did not think it was 2 appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be 3 profit-making, but to be here for those of us who 4 are paying into, for the serenity we look for here 5 for the recreation. Many times when I've been a 6 tennis player in other communities, governments want 7 you to make money. They don't like it if you don't 8 actually make a profit. 9 And I think it is great that this is 10 coming out as a recommendation, and I agree with it 11 wholeheartedly. Though I do think that you need to 12 economize on some things. I'm not saying you 13 shouldn't economize and I'm not saying we should 14 I think it is good to have those who are not 15 property owners and IVGID pay more for some of the 16 activities and services, I think that helps. But at 17 the same time, don't put it on our backs to try to 18 fix the budget problems. So thank you for that. 19 Then one other thing well, I'm not 20 supposed to have this much time, it didn't start on 21 time. I'm just going to throw it in instead of 22 putting it on the paper to ask you a question.
2 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to 3 remove people like you rather than sit here and 4 continue with the lies. 5 I don't know what else to say, other than 6 please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. 7 And people will begin to understand my background, 8 my candidacy. Please go to my website. 9 But this really makes me upset, these 10 people. I don't why they do it. They must have no 11 lives whatsoever other than to hurt and destroy 12 people's reputation. 13 MS. MEADOWS: Good evening. Peggy 14 Meadows. 15 And I read some of report, it was hard to 16 get through it all on the food and beverage audit 17 study. And I just wanted to say that, yeah, I 18 agree, probably needs better management. I'm hoping 19 that you can work on that. 20 But I did like one thing that I read out 21 of it. So often, you get these studies and they 22 basically want to save money and they want to see 23 ways that you can cut a lot of things or they want	publication said that they did not think it was appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be profit-making, but to be here for those of us who are paying into, for the serenity we look for here for the recreation. Many times when I've been a tennis player in other communities, governments want you to make money. They don't like it if you don't actually make a profit. And I think it is great that this is coming out as a recommendation, and I agree with it wholeheartedly. Though I do think that you need to economize on some things. I'm not saying we should I think it is good to have those who are not property owners and IVGID pay more for some of the activities and services, I think that helps. But at the same time, don't put it on our backs to try to fix the budget problems. So thank you for that. Then one other thing well, I'm not supposed to have this much time, it didn't start on time. I'm just going to throw it in instead of putting it on the paper to ask you a question. If the Board can be an advocate I don't
2 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to 3 remove people like you rather than sit here and 4 continue with the lies. 5 I don't know what else to say, other than 6 please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. 7 And people will begin to understand my background, 8 my candidacy. Please go to my website. 9 But this really makes me upset, these 10 people. I don't why they do it. They must have no 11 lives whatsoever other than to hurt and destroy 12 people's reputation. 13 MS. MEADOWS: Good evening. Peggy 14 Meadows. 15 And I read some of report, it was hard to 16 get through it all on the food and beverage audit 17 study. And I just wanted to say that, yeah, I 18 agree, probably needs better management. I'm hoping 19 that you can work on that. 20 But I did like one thing that I read out 21 of it. So often, you get these studies and they 22 basically want to save money and they want to see 23 ways that you can cut a lot of things or they want 24 some of the programs to be for-profit. I really	publication said that they did not think it was appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be profit-making, but to be here for those of us who are paying into, for the serenity we look for here for the recreation. Many times when I've been a tennis player in other communities, governments want you to make money. They don't like it if you don't actually make a profit. And I think it is great that this is coming out as a recommendation, and I agree with it wholeheartedly. Though I do think that you need to ceonomize on some things. I'm not saying you shouldn't economize and I'm not saying we should I think it is good to have those who are not property owners and IVGID pay more for some of the activities and services, I think that helps. But at the same time, don't put it on our backs to try to fix the budget problems. So thank you for that. Then one other thing well, I'm not supposed to have this much time, it didn't start on time. I'm just going to throw it in instead of putting it on the paper to ask you a question. If the Board can be an advocate I don't read about any of this be an advocate to the
2 qualified executive to run our place. We've got to 3 remove people like you rather than sit here and 4 continue with the lies. 5 I don't know what else to say, other than 6 please come to the forum, we'll hear it debated. 7 And people will begin to understand my background, 8 my candidacy. Please go to my website. 9 But this really makes me upset, these 10 people. I don't why they do it. They must have no 11 lives whatsoever other than to hurt and destroy 12 people's reputation. 13 MS. MEADOWS: Good evening. Peggy 14 Meadows. 15 And I read some of report, it was hard to 16 get through it all on the food and beverage audit 17 study. And I just wanted to say that, yeah, I 18 agree, probably needs better management. I'm hoping 19 that you can work on that. 20 But I did like one thing that I read out 21 of it. So often, you get these studies and they 22 basically want to save money and they want to see 23 ways that you can cut a lot of things or they want	publication said that they did not think it was appropriate for our facilities to be trying to be profit-making, but to be here for those of us who are paying into, for the serenity we look for here for the recreation. Many times when I've been a tennis player in other communities, governments want you to make money. They don't like it if you don't actually make a profit. And I think it is great that this is coming out as a recommendation, and I agree with it wholeheartedly. Though I do think that you need to economize on some things. I'm not saying we should I think it is good to have those who are not property owners and IVGID pay more for some of the activities and services, I think that helps. But at the same time, don't put it on our backs to try to fix the budget problems. So thank you for that. Then one other thing well, I'm not supposed to have this much time, it didn't start on time. I'm just going to throw it in instead of putting it on the paper to ask you a question. If the Board can be an advocate I don't

		0.4		00
1	County, if you would speak out on some things for us	21	1 board.	22
2	like some communities have that they start banning		2 I won't further address the insults he	
3	not just the petroleum, but noisy machinery, that's		3 sent to my wife because I can't do that in a	
4	one thing that's really not been good here in		4 gentlemanly manner, so we will just leave it at	
5	Incline lately. Just more and more blowers that are		5 this.	
6	just so noisy, blowers and mowers. I'm glad that		6 MS. WELLS: Kristie Wells, Incline Village	
7	IVGID itself is doing better at that.		7 resident.	
8	The other thing is what was the other		8 I, too, was a little shocked by the	
9	thing? Darn it, it's going down. Anyway, I hope		9 outburst by a candidate. I understand he's	
10	you guys can be advocates for that kind of thing, to		10 frustrated. For me, this shows a lack of leadership	
11			11 and grace.	
12			12 And my comment to the entire community	
13	MR. CARS: Well, Mr. Swenson certainly		13 would be just watch how your perspective candidates	
14	surprised a lot of people. He surprised me. I		14 act in public and in private. Talk to them	
	never thought that somebody would come in and		15 directly. Many of them are going to have frank,	
	disparage my wife the way he has, especially his		16 direct conversations and tell you however they stand	
	major point was she tells lies.		17 and what they believe in. But when they're out here	
18			18 telling you that you need have to have a citizen in	
19	dictate what was on the tape that you all can go		19 this community removed from the community because	
	back and see and look at Mr. Swenson's own		20 they made a statement and just said exactly what was	
21	statements, and then you can consider the fact that		21 said instead of a meeting on tape record, August	
	he calls them lies instead of apologizing or saying		22 6th. Opinions might have been changed, that's fine,	
	he's retracted his position and now has a new one.		23 everybody's entitled to change their opinion. I do	
	I think that all gives us some insight as to how Mr.		24 it all the time.	
	Swenson would govern should he be elected to the		25 I just think it's important you pay	
		23		24
1	attention who you're voting for. And if they show	23	moderating the process. I will entertain responses	24
1 2	attention who you're voting for. And if they show you who they are, it's usually what they are.	23	moderating the process. I will entertain responses from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have	24
_		23		24
2	you who they are, it's usually what they are.	23	2 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have	24
2	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you.	23	2 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have3 some good conversation.	24
2 3 4	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment	23	 2 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have 3 some good conversation. 4 Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do 	24
2 3 4 5	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our	23	 2 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have 3 some good conversation. 4 Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do 5 this this evening. 	24
2 3 4 5 6	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda.	23	 2 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have 3 some good conversation. 4 Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do 5 this this evening. 6 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 	24
2 3 4 5 6 7	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of	23	 2 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have 3 some good conversation. 4 Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do 5 this this evening. 6 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 7 D 1. Question and Answer Session 	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room.	23	 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have some good conversation. Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do this this evening. D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Question and Answer Session MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. Thank you being here and thank all of you for being here and thank you for those watching on 	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room. If we before 8:30, if we are able to get through the submitted questions online, Kristin will be	23	 2 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have 3 some good conversation. 4 Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do 5 this this evening. 6 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 7 D 1. Question and Answer Session 8 MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. 9 Thank you being here and thank all of you 	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room. If we before 8:30, if we are able to get through the submitted questions online, Kristin will be guiding us through remaining questions on the sheets that you submit.	23	 2 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have 3 some good conversation. 4 Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do 5 this this evening. 6 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 7 D 1. Question and Answer Session 8 MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. 9 Thank you being here and thank all of you 10 for being here and thank you for those watching on 11 the live stream, shows you care about this 12 community. It's awesome. I always say, the place 	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room. If we before 8:30, if we are able to get through the submitted questions online, Kristin will be guiding us through remaining questions on the sheets that you submit.	23	 2 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have 3 some good conversation. 4 Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do 5 this this evening. 6 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 7 D 1. Question and Answer Session 8 MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. 9 Thank you being here and thank all of you 10 for being here and thank you for those watching on 11 the live stream, shows you care about this 12 community. It's awesome. I always say, the place 13 we live in is so beautiful, but our community, 	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room. If we before 8:30, if we are able to get through the submitted questions online, Kristin will be guiding us through remaining questions on the sheets that you submit.	23	 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have some good conversation. Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do this this evening. D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Question and Answer Session MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. Thank you being here and thank all of you for being here and thank you for those watching on the live stream, shows you care about this community. It's awesome. I always say, the place we live in is so beautiful, but our community, through our ups and downs, we're really close-knit. 	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room. If we before 8:30, if we are able to get through the submitted questions online, Kristin will be guiding us through remaining questions on the sheets that you submit. Just know that we are here, all of us, as	23	 2 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have 3 some good conversation. 4 Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do 5 this this evening. 6 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 7 D 1. Question and Answer Session 8 MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. 9 Thank you being here and thank all of you 10 for being here and thank you for those watching on 11 the live stream, shows you care about this 12 community. It's awesome. I always say, the place 13 we live in is so beautiful, but our community, 	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room. If we before 8:30, if we are able to get through the submitted questions online, Kristin will be guiding us through remaining questions on the sheets that you submit. Just know that we are here, all of us, as trustees, and we're here to answer your questions.	23	 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have some good conversation. Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do this this evening. D. GENERAL BUSINESS D 1. Question and Answer Session MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. Thank you being here and thank all of you for being here and thank you for those watching on the live stream, shows you care about this community. It's awesome. I always say, the place we live in is so beautiful, but our community, through our ups and downs, we're really close-knit. 	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room. If we before 8:30, if we are able to get through the submitted questions online, Kristin will be guiding us through remaining questions on the sheets that you submit. Just know that we are here, all of us, as trustees, and we're here to answer your questions. If you didn't finish your point or you have a question that you didn't feel was answered, please know our phones are on the website, our emails are	23	from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have some good conversation. Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do this this evening. D. GENERAL BUSINESS D1. Question and Answer Session MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. Thank you being here and thank all of you for being here and thank you for those watching on the live stream, shows you care about this community. It's awesome. I always say, the place we live in is so beautiful, but our community, through our ups and downs, we're really close-knit. When there's a need, it's awesome to watch us really do what we do best, and that's come together. Thank you for being here tonight.	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room. If we before 8:30, if we are able to get through the submitted questions online, Kristin will be guiding us through remaining questions on the sheets that you submit. Just know that we are here, all of us, as trustees, and we're here to answer your questions. If you didn't finish your point or you have a question that you didn't feel was answered, please know our phones are on the website, our emails are listed on the website. We're here to serve this is	23	2 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have 3 some good conversation. 4 Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do 5 this this evening. 6 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 7 D 1. Question and Answer Session 8 MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. 9 Thank you being here and thank all of you 10 for being here and thank you for those watching on 11 the live stream, shows you care about this 12 community. It's awesome. I always say, the place 13 we live in is so beautiful, but our community, 14 through our ups and downs, we're really close-knit. 15 When there's a need, it's awesome to watch us really 16 do what we do best, and that's come together. Thank 17 you for being here tonight. 18 We're going to get to those emailed	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room. If we before 8:30, if we are able to get through the submitted questions online, Kristin will be guiding us through remaining questions on the sheets that you submit. Just know that we are here, all of us, as trustees, and we're here to answer your questions. If you didn't finish your point or you have a question that you didn't feel was answered, please know our phones are on the website, our emails are listed on the website. We're here to serve this is community, and to be responsive to this community, so	23	2 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have 3 some good conversation. 4 Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do 5 this this evening. 6 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 7 D 1. Question and Answer Session 8 MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. 9 Thank you being here and thank all of you 10 for being here and thank you for those watching on 11 the live stream, shows you care about this 12 community. It's awesome. I always say, the place 13 we live in is so beautiful, but our community, 14 through our ups and downs, we're really close-knit. 15 When there's a need, it's awesome to watch us really 16 do what we do best, and that's come together. Thank 17 you for being here tonight. 18 We're going to get to those emailed 19 questions first, and then we will get to the comment	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room. If we before 8:30, if we are able to get through the submitted questions online, Kristin will be guiding us through remaining questions on the sheets that you submit. Just know that we are here, all of us, as trustees, and we're here to answer your questions. If you didn't finish your point or you have a question that you didn't feel was answered, please know our phones are on the website, our emails are listed on the website. We're here to serve this is	23	2 from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have 3 some good conversation. 4 Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do 5 this this evening. 6 D. GENERAL BUSINESS 7 D 1. Question and Answer Session 8 MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. 9 Thank you being here and thank all of you 10 for being here and thank you for those watching on 11 the live stream, shows you care about this 12 community. It's awesome. I always say, the place 13 we live in is so beautiful, but our community, 14 through our ups and downs, we're really close-knit. 15 When there's a need, it's awesome to watch us really 16 do what we do best, and that's come together. Thank 17 you for being here tonight. 18 We're going to get to those emailed	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room. If we before 8:30, if we are able to get through the submitted questions online, Kristin will be guiding us through remaining questions on the sheets that you submit. Just know that we are here, all of us, as trustees, and we're here to answer your questions. If you didn't finish your point or you have a question that you didn't feel was answered, please know our phones are on the website, our emails are listed on the website. We're here to serve this is community and to be responsive to this community, so feel free to reach out to us at any time. Given that, I will then move us on and	23	from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have some good conversation. Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do this this evening. D. GENERAL BUSINESS D1. Question and Answer Session MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. Thank you being here and thank all of you for being here and thank you for those watching on the live stream, shows you care about this community. It's awesome. I always say, the place we live in is so beautiful, but our community, through our ups and downs, we're really close-knit. When there's a need, it's awesome to watch us really do what we do best, and that's come together. Thank you for being here tonight. We're going to get to those emailed questions first, and then we will get to the comment cards. I do want to encourage you to there are going to be some things, I know you touched on a	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room. If we before 8:30, if we are able to get through the submitted questions online, Kristin will be guiding us through remaining questions on the sheets that you submit. Just know that we are here, all of us, as trustees, and we're here to answer your questions. If you didn't finish your point or you have a question that you didn't feel was answered, please know our phones are on the website, our emails are listed on the website. We're here to serve this is community and to be responsive to this community, so feel free to reach out to us at any time. Given that, I will then move us on and hand the floor over to Kristin to begin the process	23	from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have some good conversation. Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do this this evening. D. GENERAL BUSINESS D. Question and Answer Session MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. Thank you being here and thank all of you for being here and thank you for those watching on the live stream, shows you care about this community. It's awesome. I always say, the place we live in is so beautiful, but our community, through our ups and downs, we're really close-knit. When there's a need, it's awesome to watch us really do what we do best, and that's come together. Thank you for being here tonight. We're going to get to those emailed questions first, and then we will get to the comment cards. I do want to encourage you to there are going to be some things, I know you touched on a couple of the questions that will be answered, you	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room. If we before 8:30, if we are able to get through the submitted questions online, Kristin will be guiding us through remaining questions on the sheets that you submit. Just know that we are here, all of us, as trustees, and we're here to answer your questions. If you didn't finish your point or you have a question that you didn't feel was answered, please know our phones are on the website, our emails are listed on the website. We're here to serve this is community and to be responsive to this community, so feel free to reach out to us at any time. Given that, I will then move us on and hand the floor over to Kristin to begin the process of reviewing for us now, understand us trustees	23	from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have some good conversation. Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do this this evening. D. GENERAL BUSINESS D. Question and Answer Session MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. Thank you being here and thank all of you for being here and thank you for those watching on the live stream, shows you care about this community. It's awesome. I always say, the place we live in is so beautiful, but our community, through our ups and downs, we're really close-knit. When there's a need, it's awesome to watch us really do what we do best, and that's come together. Thank you for being here tonight. We're going to get to those emailed questions first, and then we will get to the comment cards. I do want to encourage you to there are going to be some things, I know you touched on a couple of the questions that will be answered, you touched on them already at the opening of this	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room. If we before 8:30, if we are able to get through the submitted questions online, Kristin will be guiding us through remaining questions on the sheets that you submit. Just know that we are here, all of us, as trustees, and we're here to answer your questions. If you didn't finish your point or you have a question that you didn't feel was answered, please know our phones are on the website, our emails are listed on the website. We're here to serve this is community and to be responsive to this community, so feel free to reach out to us at any time. Given that, I will then move us on and hand the floor over to Kristin to begin the process of reviewing for us now, understand us trustees have not seen any of these questions.	23	from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have some good conversation. Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do this this evening. D. GENERAL BUSINESS D. Question and Answer Session MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. Thank you being here and thank all of you for being here and thank you for those watching on the live stream, shows you care about this community. It's awesome. I always say, the place we live in is so beautiful, but our community, through our ups and downs, we're really close-knit. When there's a need, it's awesome to watch us really do what we do best, and that's come together. Thank you for being here tonight. We're going to get to those emailed questions first, and then we will get to the comment cards. I do want to encourage you to there are going to be some things, I know you touched on a couple of the questions that will be answered, you touched on them already at the opening of this meeting. A couple of the questions are asked in	24
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you who they are, it's usually what they are. Thank you. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Seeing no other comment here in the room, we will close out that item on our agenda. I do want to just clarify a couple of things. There are cards in the back of the room. If we before 8:30, if we are able to get through the submitted questions online, Kristin will be guiding us through remaining questions on the sheets that you submit. Just know that we are here, all of us, as trustees, and we're here to answer your questions. If you didn't finish your point or you have a question that you didn't feel was answered, please know our phones are on the website, our emails are listed on the website. We're here to serve this is community and to be responsive to this community, so feel free to reach out to us at any time. Given that, I will then move us on and hand the floor over to Kristin to begin the process of reviewing for us now, understand us trustees have not seen any of these questions.	23	from all of the trustees. Hopefully, we will have some good conversation. Thank you, Kristin, for volunteering to do this this evening. D. GENERAL BUSINESS D. Question and Answer Session MODERATOR MILLER: My pleasure. Thank you being here and thank all of you for being here and thank you for those watching on the live stream, shows you care about this community. It's awesome. I always say, the place we live in is so beautiful, but our community, through our ups and downs, we're really close-knit. When there's a need, it's awesome to watch us really do what we do best, and that's come together. Thank you for being here tonight. We're going to get to those emailed questions first, and then we will get to the comment cards. I do want to encourage you to there are going to be some things, I know you touched on a couple of the questions that will be answered, you touched on them already at the opening of this	24

		25		26
1	everyone to feel like their voice is being heard.	25	1 policies that at a high level, that staff	26
2	If it sounds redundant, it might be a		2 administers. There is no board policy regarding	
3	little bit, but your voice is important. That is		3 dogs on carts dogs on I unless one of you has	
4	what we're going to do.		4 an answer to any of the dog-related questions, I	
5	Let's go ahead get started. We're going		5 don't.	
6	to go here. The questions will be up on here we		6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: It's completely new to	
7	go. The actual question, I'm going to summarize a		7 me, but I'll refer to Mr. Ross here. I would think	
8	little for you, but the actual question, whatever		8 the penalty would be five strokes, would it not?	
9	was written in, word for word, is going to be up on		9 TRUSTEE DENT: We should (inaudible)	
10	the screen. That's important.		10 answer (inaudible) at the next meeting (inaudible)	
11	This one is saying: Was there a vote by		11 we get into our item (inaudible) questions	
12	the they call it "HOA," but GID to allow dogs		12 (inaudible).	
	on the golf course. If not, who made the decision		13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just going to say,	
	and when?		14 serving as the golf liaison, I have not had this	
15	So it says here: Golfers can sign a		15 issue brought forward us to either. This is new.	
	waiver to state dogs won't leave the golf cart		16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: We will have to ask staff	
17			17 to provide some sort of clarification and answer to	
18	penalty for violating that waiver and compensation,		18 this question because, at the board level, this is	
19	assuming no charge, to bring a dog on the course for		19 not something that we have dealt with.	
20			20 MODERATOR MILLER: It does follow up with	
	the dogs that leave sand traps with dog prints.		21 considering legal, long-term implications, but it	
22	CHAIR SCHMITZ: Wow. Can you back it up?		22 sounds like we're not there yet.	
	Because I saw a question about was there a vote.		23 CHAIR SCHMITZ: (Inaudible) staff	
24	We aren't a homeowner's association; we're		24 follow-up. And we will post an answer to this	
	a general improvement district. The Board sets		25 question on the District's website.	
20	a general improvement district. The Board sets		20 quodion on the Blothote Website.	
		27		20
1	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you.	27		28
1 2	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you. What can you do to reverse fire insurance	27		28
	-	27	1 outside of our jurisdiction.	28
2	What can you do to reverse fire insurance	27	 outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've 	28
2	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA,	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic.	28
2	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID	27	 outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due 	28
2 3 4 5	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be	27	 outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also 	28
2 3 4 5 6	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also	28
2 3 4 5 6 7	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners.	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners.	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in the village.	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners. To Chair Schmitz' point, we don't have any	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in the village. CHAIR SCHMITZ: As the GID, we are very	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners. To Chair Schmitz' point, we don't have any stake in the insurance game. 200 grand, yeah,	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in the village. CHAIR SCHMITZ: As the GID, we are very restricted as far as our authority. We are	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners. To Chair Schmitz' point, we don't have any stake in the insurance game. 200 grand, yeah, 200,000.	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in the village. CHAIR SCHMITZ: As the GID, we are very restricted as far as our authority. We are restricted to water, sewer, trash, and recreation.	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners. To Chair Schmitz' point, we don't have any stake in the insurance game. 200 grand, yeah, TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The only comment I can	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in the village. CHAIR SCHMITZ: As the GID, we are very restricted as far as our authority. We are restricted to water, sewer, trash, and recreation. We have no authority over insurance premiums, insurance, roads, we don't have jurisdiction.	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners. To Chair Schmitz' point, we don't have any stake in the insurance game. 200 grand, yeah, TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The only comment I can make is I have full sympathy with those impacted. I was impacted myself. My insurance company canceled	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in the village. CHAIR SCHMITZ: As the GID, we are very restricted as far as our authority. We are restricted to water, sewer, trash, and recreation. We have no authority over insurance premiums, insurance, roads, we don't have jurisdiction. What I will share, though, is that our	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners. To Chair Schmitz' point, we don't have any stake in the insurance game. 200 grand, yeah, TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The only comment I can make is I have full sympathy with those impacted. I was impacted myself. My insurance company canceled my policy, and I had to scramble around and give	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in the village. CHAIR SCHMITZ: As the GID, we are very restricted as far as our authority. We are restricted to water, sewer, trash, and recreation. We have no authority over insurance premiums, insurance, roads, we don't have jurisdiction. What I will share, though, is that our local fire protection district has been	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners. To Chair Schmitz' point, we don't have any stake in the insurance game. 200 grand, yeah, TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The only comment I can make is I have full sympathy with those impacted. I was impacted myself. My insurance company canceled my policy, and I had to scramble around and give also defended is we've	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in the village. CHAIR SCHMITZ: As the GID, we are very restricted as far as our authority. We are restricted to water, sewer, trash, and recreation. We have no authority over insurance premiums, insurance, roads, we don't have jurisdiction. What I will share, though, is that our local fire protection district has been instrumental, as far as I know, in trying to assist	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners. To Chair Schmitz' point, we don't have any stake in the insurance game. 200 grand, yeah, TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The only comment I can make is I have full sympathy with those impacted. I was impacted myself. My insurance company canceled my policy, and I had to scramble around and give about 10 grand of additional work, some of it was just reduced at last minute. Oh, by the way, if you	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in the village. CHAIR SCHMITZ: As the GID, we are very restricted as far as our authority. We are restricted to water, sewer, trash, and recreation. We have no authority over insurance premiums, insurance, roads, we don't have jurisdiction. What I will share, though, is that our local fire protection district has been instrumental, as far as I know, in trying to assist homeowners by meeting with the State Insurance	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners. To Chair Schmitz' point, we don't have any stake in the insurance game. 200 grand, yeah, TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The only comment I can make is I have full sympathy with those impacted. I was impacted myself. My insurance company canceled my policy, and I had to scramble around and give about 10 grand of additional work, some of it was just reduced at last minute. Oh, by the way, if you don't do this by Monday, which involved taking out a	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in the village. CHAIR SCHMITZ: As the GID, we are very restricted as far as our authority. We are restricted to water, sewer, trash, and recreation. We have no authority over insurance premiums, insurance, roads, we don't have jurisdiction. What I will share, though, is that our local fire protection district has been instrumental, as far as I know, in trying to assist homeowners by meeting with the State Insurance Commissioner and doing other things, because I know	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners. To Chair Schmitz' point, we don't have any stake in the insurance game. 200 grand, yeah, TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The only comment I can make is I have full sympathy with those impacted. I was impacted myself. My insurance company canceled my policy, and I had to scramble around and give about 10 grand of additional work, some of it was just reduced at last minute. Oh, by the way, if you don't do this by Monday, which involved taking out a	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in the village. CHAIR SCHMITZ: As the GID, we are very restricted as far as our authority. We are restricted to water, sewer, trash, and recreation. We have no authority over insurance premiums, insurance, roads, we don't have jurisdiction. What I will share, though, is that our local fire protection district has been instrumental, as far as I know, in trying to assist homeowners by meeting with the State Insurance Commissioner and doing other things, because I know that they have worked very hard to keep or community	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners. To Chair Schmitz' point, we don't have any stake in the insurance game. 200 grand, yeah, TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The only comment I can make is I have full sympathy with those impacted. I was impacted myself. My insurance company canceled my policy, and I had to scramble around and give about 10 grand of additional work, some of it was just reduced at last minute. Oh, by the way, if you don't do this by Monday, which involved taking out a whole bunch of landscaping, my policy was going to get canceled.	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in the village. CHAIR SCHMITZ: As the GID, we are very restricted as far as our authority. We are restricted to water, sewer, trash, and recreation. We have no authority over insurance premiums, insurance, roads, we don't have jurisdiction. What I will share, though, is that our local fire protection district has been instrumental, as far as I know, in trying to assist homeowners by meeting with the State Insurance Commissioner and doing other things, because I know that they have worked very hard to keep or community safe through the defensible space program and what	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners. To Chair Schmitz' point, we don't have any stake in the insurance game. 200 grand, yeah, TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The only comment I can make is I have full sympathy with those impacted. I was impacted myself. My insurance company canceled my policy, and I had to scramble around and give about 10 grand of additional work, some of it was just reduced at last minute. Oh, by the way, if you don't do this by Monday, which involved taking out a	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in the village. CHAIR SCHMITZ: As the GID, we are very restricted as far as our authority. We are restricted to water, sewer, trash, and recreation. We have no authority over insurance premiums, insurance, roads, we don't have jurisdiction. What I will share, though, is that our local fire protection district has been instrumental, as far as I know, in trying to assist homeowners by meeting with the State Insurance Commissioner and doing other things, because I know that they have worked very hard to keep or community safe through the defensible space program and what not.	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners. To Chair Schmitz' point, we don't have any stake in the insurance game. 200 grand, yeah, TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The only comment I can make is I have full sympathy with those impacted. I was impacted myself. My insurance company canceled my policy, and I had to scramble around and give about 10 grand of additional work, some of it was just reduced at last minute. Oh, by the way, if you don't do this by Monday, which involved taking out a whole bunch of landscaping, my policy was going to get canceled. So, yes, I have every sympathy (inaudible)	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in the village. CHAIR SCHMITZ: As the GID, we are very restricted as far as our authority. We are restricted to water, sewer, trash, and recreation. We have no authority over insurance premiums, insurance, roads, we don't have jurisdiction. What I will share, though, is that our local fire protection district has been instrumental, as far as I know, in trying to assist homeowners by meeting with the State Insurance Commissioner and doing other things, because I know that they have worked very hard to keep or community safe through the defensible space program and what not. I'll ask my fellow trustees if they would	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners. To Chair Schmitz' point, we don't have any stake in the insurance game. 200 grand, yeah, TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The only comment I can make is I have full sympathy with those impacted. I was impacted myself. My insurance company canceled my policy, and I had to scramble around and give about 10 grand of additional work, some of it was just reduced at last minute. Oh, by the way, if you don't do this by Monday, which involved taking out a whole bunch of landscaping, my policy was going to get canceled. So, yes, I have every sympathy (inaudible) involved.	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	What can you do to reverse fire insurance premiums for home, and especially again HOA, townhomes and condos once again, we are a GID that the state classifies as commercial businesses? The state and local crisis that needs to be addressed so few insurers get to name any price they want to, affecting the value of residences here in the village. CHAIR SCHMITZ: As the GID, we are very restricted as far as our authority. We are restricted to water, sewer, trash, and recreation. We have no authority over insurance premiums, insurance, roads, we don't have jurisdiction. What I will share, though, is that our local fire protection district has been instrumental, as far as I know, in trying to assist homeowners by meeting with the State Insurance Commissioner and doing other things, because I know that they have worked very hard to keep or community safe through the defensible space program and what not.	27	outside of our jurisdiction. TRUSTEE TONKING: I would add is we've also been doing our due diligence as IVGID on our land to make sure that we're my mic. IVGID has also been doing its due diligence as to make sure that their land also has their defensible space met, but to help our other homeowners. To Chair Schmitz' point, we don't have any stake in the insurance game. 200 grand, yeah, TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The only comment I can make is I have full sympathy with those impacted. I was impacted myself. My insurance company canceled my policy, and I had to scramble around and give about 10 grand of additional work, some of it was just reduced at last minute. Oh, by the way, if you don't do this by Monday, which involved taking out a whole bunch of landscaping, my policy was going to get canceled. So, yes, I have every sympathy (inaudible)	28

1	through Ryan and his team. I think that's an	29	1 audit finding results, and has met before the CLGF,	30
2	important part of it.		which is the Committee on Local Government Finance.	
3	It's also some of it also education		3 I'm going to turn the microphone over and ask	
4	process for the insurance companies, because one of		4 Trustee Tulloch to answer this question.	
5	things I run into is that even grass wasn't		5 Thank you.	
6	considered as hard scape. It's considered as		6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The first thing to	
7	flammable material.		7 clarify, there's not we haven't found anyone	
8	You know, the insurance companies are		8 that's walked with the \$7 million, as some people	
9	working on the basis that fire spreads along the		9 think. If there is, it's somebody that's left the	
	ground. We all in this community know that the fire		0 community quickly. Maybe we should check with the	
11			1 realtors, the realtor's listings.	
	ground based, but most of the insurance companies		2 But the 7 million discrepancy was between	
	still seem to be operating on that basis.		3 what was shown in the balance sheet and the accounts	
14	· -		4 and what was actually shown in the bank. It's	
15			5 the the semi-technical explanation for it, which	
16	general manager, Mr. Magee said that the \$7 million		6 I'll caution this with saying I still have not seen	
	that was observed missing, unaccounted in the due		7 all the final findings and the corrections, but it	
	diligence audit was, quote/unquote, reconciled. And		8 was a case of monies have not been allocated to	
	when asked how, he again stated it was reconciled.	1	9 other accounts so it was showing it was in the bank,	
20			20 but it was not actually in the bank. There was	
21	more? Let's talk about why it was originally	_	21 monies parsed out to other parts of the District.	
	missing and why did it take so long to find and what	2	That has been reconciled at the moment by	
23	are the full details of those monies.	2	23 doing journal entries, doing the relevant journal	
24	CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Tulloch is our	2	24 entries to apply the charges in the right places.	
25	Audit Committee chair. He led the due diligence	2	I have asked for the full listing and the	
	3	31		32
1	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these		1 like the point of sale system, changing the point of	32
1 2			2 sale system. That was the one that was going to	32
_	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts		2 sale system. That was the one that was going to 3 take years to make some changes, and obviously	32
_	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the		2 sale system. That was the one that was going to 3 take years to make some changes, and obviously 4 require a significant amount of investment.	32
3	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate		2 sale system. That was the one that was going to 3 take years to make some changes, and obviously 4 require a significant amount of investment. 5 A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic	32
2 3 4 5 6	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry.		sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change.	32
2 3 4 5	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern.		sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not		sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked		sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in	1	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in different things, as we've seen in the food and	1	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody takes a few more miles. A lot of that is culture.	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in different things, as we've seen in the food and beverage and various other things, but this is not a	1 1 1	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody takes a few more miles. A lot of that is culture. A lot of these findings were board policies had not	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in different things, as we've seen in the food and beverage and various other things, but this is not a case of \$7 million that's somebody stashed away in	1 1 1 1	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody takes a few more miles. A lot of that is culture. A lot of these findings were board policies had not been followed.	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in different things, as we've seen in the food and beverage and various other things, but this is not a case of \$7 million that's somebody stashed away in somebody's desk drawer.	1 1 1 1 1 1	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody takes a few more miles. A lot of that is culture. A lot of these findings were board policies had not been followed. But there is a lot there has been a lot	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in different things, as we've seen in the food and beverage and various other things, but this is not a case of \$7 million that's somebody stashed away in somebody's desk drawer. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody takes a few more miles. A lot of that is culture. A lot of these findings were board policies had not been followed. But there is a lot there has been a lot of things, for various reasons, for practices that	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in different things, as we've seen in the food and beverage and various other things, but this is not a case of \$7 million that's somebody stashed away in somebody's desk drawer. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Let's go on to the next question: In a	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody takes a few more miles. A lot of that is culture. A lot of these findings were board policies had not been followed. But there is a lot there has been a lot of things, for various reasons, for practices that have evolved that are not correct. And I think the	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in different things, as we've seen in the food and beverage and various other things, but this is not a case of \$7 million that's somebody stashed away in somebody's desk drawer. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Let's go on to the next question: In a recent board meeting, interim GM Crocker indicated	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody takes a few more miles. A lot of that is culture. A lot of these findings were board policies had not been followed. But there is a lot there has been a lot of things, for various reasons, for practices that have evolved that are not correct. And I think the good thing about the audit was that it actually	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in different things, as we've seen in the food and beverage and various other things, but this is not a case of \$7 million that's somebody stashed away in somebody's desk drawer. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Let's go on to the next question: In a recent board meeting, interim GM Crocker indicated that many of the recommendations from the RubinBrown	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody takes a few more miles. A lot of that is culture. A lot of these findings were board policies had not been followed. But there is a lot there has been a lot of things, for various reasons, for practices that have evolved that are not correct. And I think the good thing about the audit was that it actually highlighted these. We've heard all these there's	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in different things, as we've seen in the food and beverage and various other things, but this is not a case of \$7 million that's somebody stashed away in somebody's desk drawer. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Let's go on to the next question: In a recent board meeting, interim GM Crocker indicated that many of the recommendations from the RubinBrown report might take years to accomplish. Why should	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody takes a few more miles. A lot of that is culture. A lot of these findings were board policies had not been followed. But there is a lot there has been a lot of things, for various reasons, for practices that have evolved that are not correct. And I think the good thing about the audit was that it actually highlighted these. We've heard all these there's been all these rumors for years. Some of them have	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in different things, as we've seen in the food and beverage and various other things, but this is not a case of \$7 million that's somebody stashed away in somebody's desk drawer. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Let's go on to the next question: In a recent board meeting, interim GM Crocker indicated that many of the recommendations from the RubinBrown report might take years to accomplish. Why should they take so long in so many words should they	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody takes a few more miles. A lot of that is culture. A lot of these findings were board policies had not been followed. But there is a lot there has been a lot of things, for various reasons, for practices that have evolved that are not correct. And I think the good thing about the audit was that it actually highlighted these. We've heard all these there's been all these rumors for years. Some of them have	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in different things, as we've seen in the food and beverage and various other things, but this is not a case of \$7 million that's somebody stashed away in somebody's desk drawer. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Let's go on to the next question: In a recent board meeting, interim GM Crocker indicated that many of the recommendations from the RubinBrown report might take years to accomplish. Why should they take so long in so many words should they take to implement?	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody takes a few more miles. A lot of that is culture. A lot of these findings were board policies had not been followed. But there is a lot there has been a lot of things, for various reasons, for practices that have evolved that are not correct. And I think the good thing about the audit was that it actually highlighted these. We've heard all these there's been all these rumors for years. Some of them have been substantiated; some of them haven't been. I think the important thing is it gives us	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in different things, as we've seen in the food and beverage and various other things, but this is not a case of \$7 million that's somebody stashed away in somebody's desk drawer. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Let's go on to the next question: In a recent board meeting, interim GM Crocker indicated that many of the recommendations from the RubinBrown report might take years to accomplish. Why should they take so long in so many words should they take to implement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The again, I believe	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody takes a few more miles. A lot of that is culture. A lot of these findings were board policies had not been followed. But there is a lot there has been a lot of things, for various reasons, for practices that have evolved that are not correct. And I think the good thing about the audit was that it actually highlighted these. We've heard all these there's been all these rumors for years. Some of them have been substantiated; some of them haven't been. I think the important thing is it gives us a line in the sand now to know where we need to	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in different things, as we've seen in the food and beverage and various other things, but this is not a case of \$7 million that's somebody stashed away in somebody's desk drawer. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Let's go on to the next question: In a recent board meeting, interim GM Crocker indicated that many of the recommendations from the RubinBrown report might take years to accomplish. Why should they take so long in so many words should they take to implement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The again, I believe there's a little bit of misunderstanding by interim	11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22 22	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody takes a few more miles. A lot of that is culture. A lot of these findings were board policies had not been followed. But there is a lot there has been a lot of things, for various reasons, for practices that have evolved that are not correct. And I think the good thing about the audit was that it actually highlighted these. We've heard all these there's been all these rumors for years. Some of them have been substantiated; some of them haven't been. I think the important thing is it gives us a line in the sand now to know where we need to start, need to make these changes from. Most of	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in different things, as we've seen in the food and beverage and various other things, but this is not a case of \$7 million that's somebody stashed away in somebody's desk drawer. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Let's go on to the next question: In a recent board meeting, interim GM Crocker indicated that many of the recommendations from the RubinBrown report might take years to accomplish. Why should they take so long in so many words should they take to implement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The again, I believe there's a little bit of misunderstanding by interim General Manager Crocker at the time. Some of the	11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22 22 22	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody takes a few more miles. A lot of that is culture. A lot of these findings were board policies had not been followed. But there is a lot there has been a lot of things, for various reasons, for practices that have evolved that are not correct. And I think the good thing about the audit was that it actually highlighted these. We've heard all these there's been all these rumors for years. Some of them have been substantiated; some of them haven't been. I think the important thing is it gives us a line in the sand now to know where we need to start, need to make these changes from. Most of these should be able to be effected within	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	full breakdown, plus the justification of what these journal entries are and what the backup for them is, because it's very easy just to square the accounts by saying we've done the journal entry here, but the important thing is seeing there's a legitimate journal entry. But, yes, I completely share the concern. I think it's a very valid concern. But it's not I would stress it's not \$7 million that's walked out the door. There's millions walked out in different things, as we've seen in the food and beverage and various other things, but this is not a case of \$7 million that's somebody stashed away in somebody's desk drawer. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Let's go on to the next question: In a recent board meeting, interim GM Crocker indicated that many of the recommendations from the RubinBrown report might take years to accomplish. Why should they take so long in so many words should they take to implement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The again, I believe there's a little bit of misunderstanding by interim	11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22 22 22	sale system. That was the one that was going to take years to make some changes, and obviously require a significant amount of investment. A lot of other ones, yes, they are basic management 101, but also about culture change. We've had a culture over the years that a lot of these things have just slid under the mat. And things have developed, somebody takes an inch, then somebody takes a few more inches, and then somebody takes a few more miles. A lot of that is culture. A lot of these findings were board policies had not been followed. But there is a lot there has been a lot of things, for various reasons, for practices that have evolved that are not correct. And I think the good thing about the audit was that it actually highlighted these. We've heard all these there's been all these rumors for years. Some of them have been substantiated; some of them haven't been. I think the important thing is it gives us a line in the sand now to know where we need to start, need to make these changes from. Most of	32

	07			00
1	37 Website articles on our IVCBboys.com	1	better, and then suddenly three or four years later,	38
2	website, for example, cite evidence of improper	2	we've got to write off that money. It seems like a	
3	capitalization of expenses, it says, land assets	3	victimless plight, victimless trend, because it only	
4	dating back to 1990 for over 13 million. What steps	4	impacts our balance sheets so nobody really sees it.	
5	is the District taking to investigate and rectify	5	But it also means that we're pricing wrong for	
6	these activities, and how will the Board ensure	6	venues. We don't know what the real costs of	
_	transparency in this process? And has the external			
7	auditor, Davis Farr, been provided this information?	8	running things are. If I look at the if we take the	
8	CHAIR SCHMITZ: Would our Audit Committee	_		
9		9	effluent pipeline project, we capitalized about	
10	·		Mr. Dobler, keep me correct about 6 million of	
11	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes. All those that	11	, ,	
4.0	know me will learn that I've been a loud voice		should have been expensed to hide the true costs.	
13		13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
14	•		we show the true costs of things.	
	my background is in capital projects and capital	15	,, , ,	
	strategy. It's something that is very near and dear		long time. There's a few things we could	
	to my heart.		potentially do. I think the question is, given how	
18	We do have a new draft capitalization		far back this has happened, how much does this	
19	policy that is coming to the Board within the next	19	community want to spend to address this?	
20	month, which I had a decent amount of input into.	20	I've had lots of requests, well, we should	
21	In the past, we've been free and loose in the way		go back and restate the financial statements going	
22	we've capitalized.	22	back 30 years. (Sound drop) if we pay, authorize	
23	One of the reasons for that is because it	23	that, I don't think we need to spend that amount of	
24	then looks like, well, we're not incurring expenses	24	money for it.	
25	here, it looks like our venues are doing a whole lot	25	It is I think the best thing to say is	
	30			40
1	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in	1	policy and making sure that we were abiding by it.	40
1 2		1 2	policy and making sure that we were abiding by it. And then I did also want to say I do	40
_	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in			40
2	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past	2	And then I did also want to say I do	40
3	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long	3	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of	40
2 3 4	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up.	2 3 4	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I	40
2 3 4 5	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past l've been here in this community 18 years. As long as l've been here, l've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts	2 3 4 5	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think	40
2 3 4 5 6	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up.	2 3 4 5 6	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I	40
2 3 4 5 6 7	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will	2 3 4 5 6 7	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past l've been here in this community 18 years. As long as l've been here, l've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done there. There is no real value at the end of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to the lack of an Audit Committee.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done there. There is no real value at the end of the day, there's no great value to us as a district	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to the lack of an Audit Committee. When I was appointed by the Washoe County	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done there. There is no real value at the end of the day, there's no great value to us as a district of capitalizing things rather than expensing them if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to the lack of an Audit Committee. When I was appointed by the Washoe County Board of Commissioners, one of things that I	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done there. There is no real value at the end of the day, there's no great value to us as a district of capitalizing things rather than expensing them if they (inaudible) have expenses. There's no tax	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to the lack of an Audit Committee. When I was appointed by the Washoe County Board of Commissioners, one of things that I committed to them to do was to formalize and	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done there. There is no real value at the end of the day, there's no great value to us as a district of capitalizing things rather than expensing them if they (inaudible) have expenses. There's no tax benefits or anything for it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to the lack of an Audit Committee. When I was appointed by the Washoe County Board of Commissioners, one of things that I committed to them to do was to formalize and reinvigorate a robust audit committee. And in 2020,	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done there. There is no real value at the end of the day, there's no great value to us as a district of capitalizing things rather than expensing them if they (inaudible) have expenses. There's no tax benefits or anything for it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to answer the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to the lack of an Audit Committee. When I was appointed by the Washoe County Board of Commissioners, one of things that I committed to them to do was to formalize and reinvigorate a robust audit committee. And in 2020, the Board did approve the Audit Committee charter,	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past l've been here in this community 18 years. As long as l've been here, l've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done there. There is no real value at the end of the day, there's no great value to us as a district of capitalizing things rather than expensing them if they (inaudible) have expenses. There's no tax benefits or anything for it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to answer the second part in terms of capitalization stuff that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to the lack of an Audit Committee. When I was appointed by the Washoe County Board of Commissioners, one of things that I committed to them to do was to formalize and reinvigorate a robust audit committee. And in 2020, the Board did approve the Audit Committee charter, and Trustee Tulloch was an at-large member. Trustee	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done there. There is no real value at the end of the day, there's no great value to us as a district of capitalizing things rather than expensing them if they (inaudible) have expenses. There's no tax benefits or anything for it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to answer the second part in terms of capitalization stuff that Davis Farr has looked at.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to the lack of an Audit Committee. When I was appointed by the Washoe County Board of Commissioners, one of things that I committed to them to do was to formalize and reinvigorate a robust audit committee. And in 2020, the Board did approve the Audit Committee charter, and Trustee Tulloch was an at-large member. Trustee Dent and myself were on the committee. And the lack	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done there. There is no real value at the end of the day, there's no great value to us as a district of capitalizing things rather than expensing them if they (inaudible) have expenses. There's no tax benefits or anything for it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to answer the second part in terms of capitalization stuff that Davis Farr has looked at. Two years ago Davis Farr, this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to the lack of an Audit Committee. When I was appointed by the Washoe County Board of Commissioners, one of things that I committed to them to do was to formalize and reinvigorate a robust audit committee. And in 2020, the Board did approve the Audit Committee charter, and Trustee Tulloch was an at-large member. Trustee Dent and myself were on the committee. And the lack of having a robust audit committee for many years,	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done there. There is no real value at the end of the day, there's no great value to us as a district of capitalizing things rather than expensing them if they (inaudible) have expenses. There's no tax benefits or anything for it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to answer the second part in terms of capitalization stuff that Davis Farr has looked at. Two years ago Davis Farr, this past year gave a report, looking back two years ago,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to the lack of an Audit Committee. When I was appointed by the Washoe County Board of Commissioners, one of things that I committed to them to do was to formalize and reinvigorate a robust audit committee. And in 2020, the Board did approve the Audit Committee charter, and Trustee Tulloch was an at-large member. Trustee Dent and myself were on the committee. And the lack of having a robust audit committee for many years, perhaps, contributed to this problem propagating	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done there. There is no real value at the end of the day, there's no great value to us as a district of capitalizing things rather than expensing them if they (inaudible) have expenses. There's no tax benefits or anything for it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to answer the second part in terms of capitalization stuff that Davis Farr has looked at. Two years ago Davis Farr, this past year gave a report, looking back two years ago, on our capitalization and looked to see where we'd	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to the lack of an Audit Committee. When I was appointed by the Washoe County Board of Commissioners, one of things that I committed to them to do was to formalize and reinvigorate a robust audit committee. And in 2020, the Board did approve the Audit Committee charter, and Trustee Tulloch was an at-large member. Trustee Dent and myself were on the committee. And the lack of having a robust audit committee for many years, perhaps, contributed to this problem propagating for years.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done there. There is no real value at the end of the day, there's no great value to us as a district of capitalizing things rather than expensing them if they (inaudible) have expenses. There's no tax benefits or anything for it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to answer the second part in terms of capitalization stuff that Davis Farr has looked at. Two years ago Davis Farr, this past year gave a report, looking back two years ago, on our capitalization and looked to see where we'd improved given some of the findings that have come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to the lack of an Audit Committee. When I was appointed by the Washoe County Board of Commissioners, one of things that I committed to them to do was to formalize and reinvigorate a robust audit committee. And in 2020, the Board did approve the Audit Committee charter, and Trustee Tulloch was an at-large member. Trustee Dent and myself were on the committee. And the lack of having a robust audit committee for many years, perhaps, contributed to this problem propagating for years. I don't have things to prove that, but if	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done there. There is no real value at the end of the day, there's no great value to us as a district of capitalizing things rather than expensing them if they (inaudible) have expenses. There's no tax benefits or anything for it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to answer the second part in terms of capitalization stuff that Davis Farr has looked at. Two years ago Davis Farr, this past year gave a report, looking back two years ago, on our capitalization and looked to see where we'd improved given some of the findings that have come out of Mr. Dobler and the Audit Committee's findings	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to the lack of an Audit Committee. When I was appointed by the Washoe County Board of Commissioners, one of things that I committed to them to do was to formalize and reinvigorate a robust audit committee. And in 2020, the Board did approve the Audit Committee charter, and Trustee Tulloch was an at-large member. Trustee Dent and myself were on the committee. And the lack of having a robust audit committee for many years, perhaps, contributed to this problem propagating for years. I don't have things to prove that, but if you don't have an oversight committee, things can be	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done there. There is no real value at the end of the day, there's no great value to us as a district of capitalizing things rather than expensing them if they (inaudible) have expenses. There's no tax benefits or anything for it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to answer the second part in terms of capitalization stuff that Davis Farr has looked at. Two years ago Davis Farr, this past year gave a report, looking back two years ago, on our capitalization and looked to see where we'd improved given some of the findings that have come out of Mr. Dobler and the Audit Committee's findings on capitalization, and they did find great	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to the lack of an Audit Committee. When I was appointed by the Washoe County Board of Commissioners, one of things that I committed to them to do was to formalize and reinvigorate a robust audit committee. And in 2020, the Board did approve the Audit Committee charter, and Trustee Tulloch was an at-large member. Trustee Dent and myself were on the committee. And the lack of having a robust audit committee for many years, perhaps, contributed to this problem propagating for years. I don't have things to prove that, but if you don't have an oversight committee, things can be done differently, incorrectly.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	there's been a hell of a lot of poor practices in capitalization for various reasons over the past I've been here in this community 18 years. As long as I've been here, I've seen this happening. We're trying very hard that clear these up. The new capitalization policy starts putting a minimum value of 10,000 for any capital asset at a minimum life of five years, which will help clean up a lot of things, things that are done there. There is no real value at the end of the day, there's no great value to us as a district of capitalizing things rather than expensing them if they (inaudible) have expenses. There's no tax benefits or anything for it. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to answer the second part in terms of capitalization stuff that Davis Farr has looked at. Two years ago Davis Farr, this past year gave a report, looking back two years ago, on our capitalization and looked to see where we'd improved given some of the findings that have come out of Mr. Dobler and the Audit Committee's findings	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And then I did also want to say I do disagree with my Trustee Tulloch in the sense of capitalization. There is a true purpose for capitalization that's not just a tax benefit, but I do want to put that on the record so we don't think we should be expensing every dollar, even if it's capital projects. CHAIR SCHMITZ: This issue does go back many years. And some of it can be contributed to the lack of an Audit Committee. When I was appointed by the Washoe County Board of Commissioners, one of things that I committed to them to do was to formalize and reinvigorate a robust audit committee. And in 2020, the Board did approve the Audit Committee charter, and Trustee Tulloch was an at-large member. Trustee Dent and myself were on the committee. And the lack of having a robust audit committee for many years, perhaps, contributed to this problem propagating for years. I don't have things to prove that, but if you don't have an oversight committee, things can be done differently, incorrectly.	40

41 42 Audit Committee, we actually identified our concerns on that. to the board about improper capitalization of 2 We did, the Audit Committee, I think it 2 3 expenses, and we actually did not, as the Audit was in the '21 financial year, we did manage to Committee did not, approve the financial reports move, to re-categorize \$3 million that we spent on 5 because we concerned that there were material errors the pipeline that had been capitalized. We did 6 in it. manage to re-categorize that as expenses, where it 7 should have been placed. We, Trustee Dent and myself, were the only trustees at that time, and the board overruled us on 8 I'd also -- I just see the "fraudulent" at least two years, I believe, in accepting the word there. Fraud's been banded around a lot, both 9 10 financial reports, even though the Audit Committee in the RubinBrown, the report and everything, and, 11 had expressed concerns. And one of the biggest well, why are you not calling the police in, why are 12 concerns happened to relate to how expenses and you not charging people of fraud? 13 capitalization were handled. 13 We can't. Fraud is a -- the RubinBrown 14 14 report found no fraud (sound drop). It's not. At Right now, we have -- we're on the right 15 track. We understand, I think, how we got here. 15 the end of the day, fraud can only be proven in a 16 Now, especially with all of these -- the RubinBrown court of law, finally, in terms of that. 17 report being so open and forthright, we've got 17 We don't have purview to instruct the 18 transparency, and through that transparency, the district attorney to come in and charge somebody and 19 Board and the community can actively work together get somebody investigated for fraud because they are 20 to resolve these issues. 20 there. 21 21 I look forward to all of these negative Going back to 1990, I think a lot of these 22 results of reports resulting with in a positive for 22 people involved, both from staff and trustees at 23 the rec fee payers, for the ratepayers, for everyone 23 that time, are no longer with us. I think it's a 24 in our community. 24 case of we've got to decide where we can best apply 25 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll add one follow-up 25 our resources. We've got a major challenge at the 43 44 1 moment correcting all of our finances. We've got a 1 around the world who don't pay anything for the 2 good team in finance at the moment that's working availability to access these and use these 3 their butts off in doing it. You can't distract facilities? Have we possibly bitten off more than 4 them from fixing the current future problems with we can chew? 5 5 going back 30 years, unfortunately. I know how much That's a long one there. I'll let you -we would like to in some respects. But that's the speaking of chew, I'll let you chew on that one for reality of it. We've got to use our funds wisely. a second, and we will address it from there. 8 MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. 8 TRUSTEE DENT: Start with number 3, have 9 Kind of piggybacking on that, let's go to the next 9 we bitten off more than we chew? I would say 10 question that came with some explanation in the absolutely in the five-year plan. 11 11 beginning. Every year there's a million dollars-worth 12 12 of projects that we don't finish, so it is a very Capital project summary calls for over 13 56 million of vital beach and recreation facility ambitious goal. Will we need that much money to do 14 projects within the next five years. In addition to those projects over the five years? Probably not. 15 the 72 million or more of effluent pipeline 15 It will probably end up being more like seven or 16 replacement projects, given staff's history in ten vears. 16 17 accurately estimating the cost of such projects, 17 We're very ambitious with how quickly we 18 many of us believe we're looking at as much a 18 think we can get construction projects done in a 19 100 million in beach and recreation facility 19 very short construction window. And I feel like if 20 projects. we can plan that piece a little bit better, we can 21 Here are the questions: Where is the 21 have a little bit more realistic, say, forecast of 22 money sustainability going to come from to pay for 22 where our costs are going to come in. 23 these projects? Does it make financial sense to As far as who is going to pay for it, 24 shackle local parcel owners with this level of 24 it's -- the ratepayers are paying for it, whether

25 indebtedness when we get tourists and visitors from

25 they are paying through the rec fee or they are

		4.0	
1	to subsidize losses in venues.	49	1 discussed for probably ten to 15 years, I don't
2	We're not being realistic about it. We've		2 know. But this board finally even though the
3	over-collected for fat years, and we haven't		3 costs were substantially higher than what we had
4	provided for the replacements. We're going to be		4 ever estimated and planned, it needed to be done,
5	faced with a very large bill in the next four or		5 the pipeline was failing, and we did not want to put
6	five years if we want to do all these things.		6 the lake at risk.
7	There's an additional 55 million that is		7 So this board had the courage to take on
8	identified in the utility study that is going to be		8 that project, and to also take on the project of
9	required in the utility, over and above the		9 finally bringing our effluent pond storage into
	pipeline. That doesn't appear in the CIP. And		10 compliance for Nevada Department of Environmental
	that's all going to go in the utility rate, which		11 Protection.
	have increased about 50 percent in the last four or		12 So, this board, I'd like to say thank you
	five years.		13 for being courageous and leading the effort there.
14	I think there's costs associated with all		14 We have also, in our budget process this
15	this. I think we need to decide if we want a		15 year, this board was very, very clear that we
16	community of just purely wealthy, the only people		16 have said it for years we were tired of receiving
	that can afford to stay here, and have a few of the		17 budgets that had more capital projects in it than we
	little people help subsidize their activities, or		18 knew could actually be accomplished. And when that
	whether we want it to be a true mixed community.		19 happens, it causes the rec fee to be artificially
20	And, yes, we have bitten off more than we		20 inflated because of the expectation that we're going
21	can chew. I think we've got to be realistic about		21 to take on these capital improvement projects.
22			22 So for the past few years, we have been
23	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to commend this		23 saying, as a board, over and over again, come budget
24	board for finally starting the effluent pipeline		24 time that we want to see realistic numbers from our
25	project and the pond replacement. That has been		25 staff as far as what we actually can get
		51	52
1	accomplished.	51	1 strategic plan so that our community understands the
1 2	accomplished. In reality, we can only do about one or	51	
		51	1 strategic plan so that our community understands the
2	In reality, we can only do about one or	51	 strategic plan so that our community understands the roadmap forward and the financial plan forward.
3	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because	51	 strategic plan so that our community understands the roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much.
2 3 4	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to	51	 strategic plan so that our community understands the roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. It was a good discussion.
2 3 4 5	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole.	51	 strategic plan so that our community understands the roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. It was a good discussion. Next slide. Are we a government or are we
2 3 4 5 6	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a	51	 strategic plan so that our community understands the roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. It was a good discussion. Next slide. Are we a government or are we quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is
2 3 4 5 6 7	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams	51	 strategic plan so that our community understands the roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. It was a good discussion. Next slide. Are we a government or are we quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic	51	 strategic plan so that our community understands the roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. It was a good discussion. Next slide. Are we a government or are we quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with us where in the NRS this definition appears. CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you like to answer this question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic plan. And it's not we don't have a working	51	 strategic plan so that our community understands the roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. It was a good discussion. Next slide. Are we a government or are we quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with us where in the NRS this definition appears. CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic plan. And it's not we don't have a working strategic plan that has a corresponding financial	51	 strategic plan so that our community understands the roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. It was a good discussion. Next slide. Are we a government or are we quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with us where in the NRS this definition appears. CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you like to answer this question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic plan. And it's not we don't have a working strategic plan that has a corresponding financial plan to back that strategic plan up. And to be honest, this board has been working on such a tactical level, dealing with the	51	 strategic plan so that our community understands the roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. It was a good discussion. Next slide. Are we a government or are we quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with us where in the NRS this definition appears. CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you like to answer this question? MR. RUDIN: Incline Village General Improvement District is a general improvement district created under NRS Government Chapter 318.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic plan. And it's not we don't have a working strategic plan that has a corresponding financial plan to back that strategic plan up. And to be honest, this board has been working on such a tactical level, dealing with the problems being confronted relative to the financial	51	 strategic plan so that our community understands the roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. It was a good discussion. Next slide. Are we a government or are we quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with us where in the NRS this definition appears. CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you like to answer this question? MR. RUDIN: Incline Village General Improvement District is a general improvement district created under NRS Government Chapter 318. It is a government entity, it is not a quasi public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic plan. And it's not we don't have a working strategic plan that has a corresponding financial plan to back that strategic plan up. And to be honest, this board has been working on such a tactical level, dealing with the	51	 strategic plan so that our community understands the roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. It was a good discussion. Next slide. Are we a government or are we quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with us where in the NRS this definition appears. CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you like to answer this question? MR. RUDIN: Incline Village General Improvement District is a general improvement district created under NRS Government Chapter 318.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic plan. And it's not we don't have a working strategic plan that has a corresponding financial plan to back that strategic plan up. And to be honest, this board has been working on such a tactical level, dealing with the problems being confronted relative to the financial reports and the Tyler system and staffing of the finance department that we haven't, as a board and	51	 strategic plan so that our community understands the roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. It was a good discussion. Next slide. Are we a government or are we quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with us where in the NRS this definition appears. CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you like to answer this question? MR. RUDIN: Incline Village General Improvement District is a general improvement district created under NRS Government Chapter 318. It is a government entity, it is not a quasi public entity, and I'm not even sure what that means. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Maybe we have some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic plan. And it's not we don't have a working strategic plan that has a corresponding financial plan to back that strategic plan up. And to be honest, this board has been working on such a tactical level, dealing with the problems being confronted relative to the financial reports and the Tyler system and staffing of the finance department that we haven't, as a board and as staff, had the opportunity to have the time to	51	 strategic plan so that our community understands the roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. It was a good discussion. Next slide. Are we a government or are we quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with us where in the NRS this definition appears. CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you like to answer this question? MR. RUDIN: Incline Village General Improvement District is a general improvement district created under NRS Government Chapter 318. It is a government entity, it is not a quasi public entity, and I'm not even sure what that means. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Maybe we have some updating to do on our website because I think that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic plan. And it's not we don't have a working strategic plan that has a corresponding financial plan to back that strategic plan up. And to be honest, this board has been working on such a tactical level, dealing with the problems being confronted relative to the financial reports and the Tyler system and staffing of the finance department that we haven't, as a board and as staff, had the opportunity to have the time to devote to creating a viable, long-term strategic	51	1 strategic plan so that our community understands the 2 roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. 3 MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. 4 It was a good discussion. 5 Next slide. Are we a government or are we 6 quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is 7 your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with 8 us where in the NRS this definition appears. 9 CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you 10 like to answer this question? 11 MR. RUDIN: Incline Village General 12 Improvement District is a general improvement 13 district created under NRS Government Chapter 318. 14 It is a government entity, it is not a quasi public 15 entity, and I'm not even sure what that means. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Maybe we have some 17 updating to do on our website because I think that 18 quasi public is out there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic plan. And it's not we don't have a working strategic plan that has a corresponding financial plan to back that strategic plan up. And to be honest, this board has been working on such a tactical level, dealing with the problems being confronted relative to the financial reports and the Tyler system and staffing of the finance department that we haven't, as a board and as staff, had the opportunity to have the time to devote to creating a viable, long-term strategic plan that has a supporting financial plan to go	51	 strategic plan so that our community understands the roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. It was a good discussion. Next slide. Are we a government or are we quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with us where in the NRS this definition appears. CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you like to answer this question? MR. RUDIN: Incline Village General Improvement District is a general improvement district created under NRS Government Chapter 318. It is a government entity, it is not a quasi public entity, and I'm not even sure what that means. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Maybe we have some updating to do on our website because I think that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic plan. And it's not we don't have a working strategic plan that has a corresponding financial plan to back that strategic plan up. And to be honest, this board has been working on such a tactical level, dealing with the problems being confronted relative to the financial reports and the Tyler system and staffing of the finance department that we haven't, as a board and as staff, had the opportunity to have the time to devote to creating a viable, long-term strategic plan that has a supporting financial plan to go along it with it.	51	1 strategic plan so that our community understands the 2 roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. 3 MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. 4 It was a good discussion. 5 Next slide. Are we a government or are we 6 quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is 7 your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with 8 us where in the NRS this definition appears. 9 CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you 10 like to answer this question? 11 MR. RUDIN: Incline Village General 12 Improvement District is a general improvement 13 district created under NRS Government Chapter 318. 14 It is a government entity, it is not a quasi public 15 entity, and I'm not even sure what that means. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Maybe we have some 17 updating to do on our website because I think that 18 quasi public is out there. 19 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Sounds like "quasi 20 public" is a bit like being half pregnant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic plan. And it's not we don't have a working strategic plan that has a corresponding financial plan to back that strategic plan up. And to be honest, this board has been working on such a tactical level, dealing with the problems being confronted relative to the financial reports and the Tyler system and staffing of the finance department that we haven't, as a board and as staff, had the opportunity to have the time to devote to creating a viable, long-term strategic plan that has a supporting financial plan to go along it with it. Once we get over this hurdle of correcting	51	1 strategic plan so that our community understands the 2 roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. 3 MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. 4 It was a good discussion. 5 Next slide. Are we a government or are we 6 quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is 7 your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with 8 us where in the NRS this definition appears. 9 CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you 10 like to answer this question? 11 MR. RUDIN: Incline Village General 12 Improvement District is a general improvement 13 district created under NRS Government Chapter 318. 14 It is a government entity, it is not a quasi public 15 entity, and I'm not even sure what that means. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Maybe we have some 17 updating to do on our website because I think that 18 quasi public is out there. 19 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Sounds like "quasi 20 public" is a bit like being half pregnant. 21 MODERATOR MILLER: We're not the only GID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic plan. And it's not we don't have a working strategic plan that has a corresponding financial plan to back that strategic plan up. And to be honest, this board has been working on such a tactical level, dealing with the problems being confronted relative to the financial reports and the Tyler system and staffing of the finance department that we haven't, as a board and as staff, had the opportunity to have the time to devote to creating a viable, long-term strategic plan that has a supporting financial plan to go along it with it. Once we get over this hurdle of correcting all of these issues with internal controls, fixing	51	1 strategic plan so that our community understands the 2 roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. 3 MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. 4 It was a good discussion. 5 Next slide. Are we a government or are we 6 quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is 7 your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with 8 us where in the NRS this definition appears. 9 CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you 10 like to answer this question? 11 MR. RUDIN: Incline Village General 12 Improvement District is a general improvement 13 district created under NRS Government Chapter 318. 14 It is a government entity, it is not a quasi public 15 entity, and I'm not even sure what that means. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Maybe we have some 17 updating to do on our website because I think that 18 quasi public is out there. 19 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Sounds like "quasi 20 public" is a bit like being half pregnant. 21 MODERATOR MILLER: We're not the only GID 22 in the Tahoe basin, either. Kingsbury is one and so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic plan. And it's not we don't have a working strategic plan that has a corresponding financial plan to back that strategic plan up. And to be honest, this board has been working on such a tactical level, dealing with the problems being confronted relative to the financial reports and the Tyler system and staffing of the finance department that we haven't, as a board and as staff, had the opportunity to have the time to devote to creating a viable, long-term strategic plan that has a supporting financial plan to go along it with it. Once we get over this hurdle of correcting all of these issues with internal controls, fixing the point of sale systems, getting reliable, timely	51	1 strategic plan so that our community understands the 2 roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. 3 MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. 4 It was a good discussion. 5 Next slide. Are we a government or are we 6 quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is 7 your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with 8 us where in the NRS this definition appears. 9 CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you 10 like to answer this question? 11 MR. RUDIN: Incline Village General 12 Improvement District is a general improvement 13 district created under NRS Government Chapter 318. 14 It is a government entity, it is not a quasi public 15 entity, and I'm not even sure what that means. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Maybe we have some 17 updating to do on our website because I think that 18 quasi public is out there. 19 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Sounds like "quasi 20 public" is a bit like being half pregnant. 21 MODERATOR MILLER: We're not the only GID 22 in the Tahoe basin, either. Kingsbury is one and so 23 is Round Hill.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic plan. And it's not we don't have a working strategic plan that has a corresponding financial plan to back that strategic plan up. And to be honest, this board has been working on such a tactical level, dealing with the problems being confronted relative to the financial reports and the Tyler system and staffing of the finance department that we haven't, as a board and as staff, had the opportunity to have the time to devote to creating a viable, long-term strategic plan that has a supporting financial plan to go along it with it. Once we get over this hurdle of correcting all of these issues with internal controls, fixing the point of sale systems, getting reliable, timely financial reports, perhaps, the next board will have	51	1 strategic plan so that our community understands the 2 roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. 3 MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. 4 It was a good discussion. 5 Next slide. Are we a government or are we 6 quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is 7 your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with 8 us where in the NRS this definition appears. 9 CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you 10 like to answer this question? 11 MR. RUDIN: Incline Village General 12 Improvement District is a general improvement 13 district created under NRS Government Chapter 318. 14 It is a government entity, it is not a quasi public 15 entity, and I'm not even sure what that means. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Maybe we have some 17 updating to do on our website because I think that 18 quasi public is out there. 19 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Sounds like "quasi 20 public" is a bit like being half pregnant. 21 MODERATOR MILLER: We're not the only GID 22 in the Tahoe basin, either. Kingsbury is one and so 23 is Round Hill. 24 This is a big, long one: Naysayers in our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	In reality, we can only do about one or two capital improvement projects a year because there's a lot to maintain this infrastructure and to maintain this district as a whole. One of the things that was pointed out a number of years ago, I think it was a Moss Adams report, is that we don't have a working strategic plan. And it's not we don't have a working strategic plan that has a corresponding financial plan to back that strategic plan up. And to be honest, this board has been working on such a tactical level, dealing with the problems being confronted relative to the financial reports and the Tyler system and staffing of the finance department that we haven't, as a board and as staff, had the opportunity to have the time to devote to creating a viable, long-term strategic plan that has a supporting financial plan to go along it with it. Once we get over this hurdle of correcting all of these issues with internal controls, fixing the point of sale systems, getting reliable, timely	51	1 strategic plan so that our community understands the 2 roadmap forward and the financial plan forward. 3 MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. 4 It was a good discussion. 5 Next slide. Are we a government or are we 6 quasi public? Do you agree with this view? What is 7 your term "quasi public" defined as? And share with 8 us where in the NRS this definition appears. 9 CHAIR SCHMITZ: General counsel, would you 10 like to answer this question? 11 MR. RUDIN: Incline Village General 12 Improvement District is a general improvement 13 district created under NRS Government Chapter 318. 14 It is a government entity, it is not a quasi public 15 entity, and I'm not even sure what that means. 16 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Maybe we have some 17 updating to do on our website because I think that 18 quasi public is out there. 19 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Sounds like "quasi 20 public" is a bit like being half pregnant. 21 MODERATOR MILLER: We're not the only GID 22 in the Tahoe basin, either. Kingsbury is one and so 23 is Round Hill.

		E2		EΛ
1	the recreation business. Rather, we provide quality	53	1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I forgot to make a comment	54
2	recreation amenities primarily for the use of our		2 about on one of the other slides.	
3	residents. And for this reason, it doesn't matter		3 MODERATOR MILLER: Which one?	
4	if we lose money operating, maintaining, and		4 CHAIR SCHMITZ: It's okay.	
5	upgraded these amenities because we're really		5 When it comes to pricing of our services	
6	spending money on ourselves. So do you agree with		6 or our venues for external individuals,	
7	these views? For one.		7 non-residents, we can only charge what the	
8	Second, why do we spend over \$1.25 million		8 competitive market can bear. We can't charge	
9	annually marketing these amenities to the world's		9 anything more because we're extra special Incline	
10	tourists?		10 Village.	
11	Three, why do we spend tens of thousands		So whether that comes to a round of golf	
12	of dollars of unreimbursed staff time publishing		12 or the cost of a wedding venue, I mean, for the	
13	IVGID Magazine, which is publicly distributed to		13 general public, we have to be competitively priced,	
14	thousands of the world's tourist as an insert in the		14 otherwise we won't have any of that revenue. So we	
15	Tahoe Daily Tribune newspaper and otherwise? We've		15 can't just grow the rates that others pay.	
16	been told it is published to inform our local parcel		We should it's one of the things in the	
17	owners of those amenities.		17 pricing policy that we're going to be discussing, I	
18	Will we ever conduct a study which		18 think, at our next meeting, is what are the aspects	
19	determines how much additional revenue we realize as		19 of our district that the Board feels should be	
	a result of these marketing efforts which we would		20 subsidized and what things should stand on their	
	not have otherwise realized for those efforts?		21 own?	
	Basically, are we focused on marketing to visitors		22 I'll give an example. I think everyone in	
	and tourism or providing amenities primarily for the		23 this room would say: We shouldn't, as residents, be	
	residents?		24 subsidizing other people's weddings.	
25	Take your time. It's a long one.		25 I think everyone would agree with that. I	
		55		56
1	think everyone would agree with: We shouldn't be	55	1 So I think that there's things that the	56
1 2	think everyone would agree with: We shouldn't be subsidizing an external member to play a round of	55	So I think that there's things that the Board will be discussing as part of the pricing	56
_		55	_	56
2	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things.	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing	56
2	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf.	55	 2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 	56
2	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things.	55	 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed this question or not. But as it relates to marketing, we do need to do an element of marketing if we want to have 	56
2 3 4 5	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation	55	 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed this question or not. But as it relates to marketing, we do need to do an element of marketing if we want to have external people paying competitive market prices to 	56
2 3 4 5 6	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because,	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau.	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another alternative, we could lose a revenue stream.	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at 11 our resort.	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another alternative, we could lose a revenue stream. There are things that I think we can agree	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at 11 our resort. 12 So you have to have some element of	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another alternative, we could lose a revenue stream. There are things that I think we can agree upon that should be subsidized, and the Rec Center's	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at 11 our resort. 12 So you have to have some element of 13 marketing, I feel, in order to have that external	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another alternative, we could lose a revenue stream. There are things that I think we can agree upon that should be subsidized, and the Rec Center's a good example. The beaches, the beaches are	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at 11 our resort. 12 So you have to have some element of 13 marketing, I feel, in order to have that external 14 revenue source. Is it the right amount, is it too	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another alternative, we could lose a revenue stream. There are things that I think we can agree upon that should be subsidized, and the Rec Center's a good example. The beaches, the beaches are subsidized, and we all know that and everyone agrees	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at 11 our resort. 12 So you have to have some element of 13 marketing, I feel, in order to have that external 14 revenue source. Is it the right amount, is it too 15 much, is it too little? Those are things that the	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another alternative, we could lose a revenue stream. There are things that I think we can agree upon that should be subsidized, and the Rec Center's a good example. The beaches, the beaches are subsidized, and we all know that and everyone agrees to it.	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at 11 our resort. 12 So you have to have some element of 13 marketing, I feel, in order to have that external 14 revenue source. Is it the right amount, is it too 15 much, is it too little? Those are things that the 16 Board discusses as part of the justification of the	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another alternative, we could lose a revenue stream. There are things that I think we can agree upon that should be subsidized, and the Rec Center's a good example. The beaches, the beaches are subsidized, and we all know that and everyone agrees to it. But when it comes to subsidizing a meal at	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at 11 our resort. 12 So you have to have some element of 13 marketing, I feel, in order to have that external 14 revenue source. Is it the right amount, is it too 15 much, is it too little? Those are things that the 16 Board discusses as part of the justification of the 17 budgeted process.	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another alternative, we could lose a revenue stream. There are things that I think we can agree upon that should be subsidized, and the Rec Center's a good example. The beaches, the beaches are subsidized, and we all know that and everyone agrees to it. But when it comes to subsidizing a meal at The Grille, no, I for one don't think I should be	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at 11 our resort. 12 So you have to have some element of 13 marketing, I feel, in order to have that external 14 revenue source. Is it the right amount, is it too 15 much, is it too little? Those are things that the 16 Board discusses as part of the justification of the 17 budgeted process. 18 I've rambled on long enough, so I'll let	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another alternative, we could lose a revenue stream. There are things that I think we can agree upon that should be subsidized, and the Rec Center's a good example. The beaches, the beaches are subsidized, and we all know that and everyone agrees to it. But when it comes to subsidizing a meal at The Grille, no, I for one don't think I should be subsidizing anyone's hamburger or beer. I think we	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at 11 our resort. 12 So you have to have some element of 13 marketing, I feel, in order to have that external 14 revenue source. Is it the right amount, is it too 15 much, is it too little? Those are things that the 16 Board discusses as part of the justification of the 17 budgeted process. 18 I've rambled on long enough, so I'll let 19 my colleagues who have had more time to think about	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another alternative, we could lose a revenue stream. There are things that I think we can agree upon that should be subsidized, and the Rec Center's a good example. The beaches, the beaches are subsidized, and we all know that and everyone agrees to it. But when it comes to subsidizing a meal at The Grille, no, I for one don't think I should be subsidizing anyone's hamburger or beer. I think we should be able to run an operation effectively so	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at 11 our resort. 12 So you have to have some element of 13 marketing, I feel, in order to have that external 14 revenue source. Is it the right amount, is it too 15 much, is it too little? Those are things that the 16 Board discusses as part of the justification of the 17 budgeted process. 18 I've rambled on long enough, so I'll let 19 my colleagues who have had more time to think about 20 these questions to now chime in.	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another alternative, we could lose a revenue stream. There are things that I think we can agree upon that should be subsidized, and the Rec Center's a good example. The beaches, the beaches are subsidized, and we all know that and everyone agrees to it. But when it comes to subsidizing a meal at The Grille, no, I for one don't think I should be subsidizing anyone's hamburger or beer. I think we should be able to run an operation effectively so that at least it breaks even. We don't have to	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at 11 our resort. 12 So you have to have some element of 13 marketing, I feel, in order to have that external 14 revenue source. Is it the right amount, is it too 15 much, is it too little? Those are things that the 16 Board discusses as part of the justification of the 17 budgeted process. 18 I've rambled on long enough, so I'll let 19 my colleagues who have had more time to think about 20 these questions to now chime in. 21 TRUSTEE TONKING: Just build off that, I	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another alternative, we could lose a revenue stream. There are things that I think we can agree upon that should be subsidized, and the Rec Center's a good example. The beaches, the beaches are subsidized, and we all know that and everyone agrees to it. But when it comes to subsidizing a meal at The Grille, no, I for one don't think I should be subsidizing anyone's hamburger or beer. I think we should be able to run an operation effectively so that at least it breaks even. We don't have to necessarily be bringing a 40-percent margin to	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at 11 our resort. 12 So you have to have some element of 13 marketing, I feel, in order to have that external 14 revenue source. Is it the right amount, is it too 15 much, is it too little? Those are things that the 16 Board discusses as part of the justification of the 17 budgeted process. 18 I've rambled on long enough, so I'll let 19 my colleagues who have had more time to think about 20 these questions to now chime in. 21 TRUSTEE TONKING: Just build off that, I 22 think and I was going to focus a little bit more	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another alternative, we could lose a revenue stream. There are things that I think we can agree upon that should be subsidized, and the Rec Center's a good example. The beaches, the beaches are subsidized, and we all know that and everyone agrees to it. But when it comes to subsidizing a meal at The Grille, no, I for one don't think I should be subsidizing anyone's hamburger or beer. I think we should be able to run an operation effectively so that at least it breaks even. We don't have to necessarily be bringing a 40-percent margin to profit to stockholders, what have you, but we should	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at 11 our resort. 12 So you have to have some element of 13 marketing, I feel, in order to have that external 14 revenue source. Is it the right amount, is it too 15 much, is it too little? Those are things that the 16 Board discusses as part of the justification of the 17 budgeted process. 18 I've rambled on long enough, so I'll let 19 my colleagues who have had more time to think about 20 these questions to now chime in. 21 TRUSTEE TONKING: Just build off that, I 22 think and I was going to focus a little bit more 23 in the marketing realm, but if we wanted to talk a	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another alternative, we could lose a revenue stream. There are things that I think we can agree upon that should be subsidized, and the Rec Center's a good example. The beaches, the beaches are subsidized, and we all know that and everyone agrees to it. But when it comes to subsidizing a meal at The Grille, no, I for one don't think I should be subsidizing anyone's hamburger or beer. I think we should be able to run an operation effectively so that at least it breaks even. We don't have to necessarily be bringing a 40-percent margin to profit to stockholders, what have you, but we should be able to price and serve services that cover the	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at 11 our resort. 12 So you have to have some element of 13 marketing, I feel, in order to have that external 14 revenue source. Is it the right amount, is it too 15 much, is it too little? Those are things that the 16 Board discusses as part of the justification of the 17 budgeted process. 18 I've rambled on long enough, so I'll let 19 my colleagues who have had more time to think about 20 these questions to now chime in. 21 TRUSTEE TONKING: Just build off that, I 22 think and I was going to focus a little bit more 23 in the marketing realm, but if we wanted to talk a 24 little bit of subsidy, I think it's very clear that	56
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	subsidizing an external member to play a round of golf. We can all kind of grasp certain things. But then when it comes to the Recreation Center, the Recreation Center is an amenity for our community, and I don't believe that most, you know, recreation centers are can't cover their costs. Because, again, even for residents, if it's more expensive to use the Rec Center compared to going to another alternative, we could lose a revenue stream. There are things that I think we can agree upon that should be subsidized, and the Rec Center's a good example. The beaches, the beaches are subsidized, and we all know that and everyone agrees to it. But when it comes to subsidizing a meal at The Grille, no, I for one don't think I should be subsidizing anyone's hamburger or beer. I think we should be able to run an operation effectively so that at least it breaks even. We don't have to necessarily be bringing a 40-percent margin to profit to stockholders, what have you, but we should	55	2 Board will be discussing as part of the pricing 3 policy, but I don't know whether I've addressed 4 this question or not. 5 But as it relates to marketing, we do need 6 to do an element of marketing if we want to have 7 external people paying competitive market prices to 8 use The Chateau and have catering at The Chateau. 9 We have to market that. We have to market Diamond 10 Peak to have other visitors coming to pay to ski at 11 our resort. 12 So you have to have some element of 13 marketing, I feel, in order to have that external 14 revenue source. Is it the right amount, is it too 15 much, is it too little? Those are things that the 16 Board discusses as part of the justification of the 17 budgeted process. 18 I've rambled on long enough, so I'll let 19 my colleagues who have had more time to think about 20 these questions to now chime in. 21 TRUSTEE TONKING: Just build off that, I 22 think and I was going to focus a little bit more 23 in the marketing realm, but if we wanted to talk a	56

		57		58
1	programming, youth programming, that Washoe County	0.	1 Those are all, I believe, good financial	
2	could usually cover, and they do give us some		2 choices in order to make sure that we are covering	
3	dollars for it. But they don't provide a lot of the		3 some of the costs and make sure that we aren't, as	
4	things that exist up here that should be provided		4 it says in here, that we were primarily I can't	
	for people within the community, especially provided		5 find it. Two words. But so I think those are	
6	by the government. And so I think that is a good		6 all really beneficial areas.	
7	area for us to kind of build that county relation		7 And then I think in terms of the IVGID	
8	and make sure that we are getting covered for those		8 Magazine, we did put a survey out and people did	
9	types of costs.		9 find it very useful, people within our community.	
10	But then going into the market aspect, I		10 And some argue it's a bias survey. I think there is	
11	think Chair Schmitz hit it very well. There are		11 other surveys that IVGID has put out that could also	
12	things that you have to market for. Like ski,		12 be deemed bias, but we have taken those results, so	
	that's not a finite resource, there's a lot of space		13 I think we should do the same with this.	
	on that ski hill, and it's a great way for us to		14 It's something that people utilize and	
15	raise revenues and a great opportunity for people.		15 they like to know what's going on in the community,	
16	The other one is facilities, weddings,		16 like to know the programming and events that are	
17	those types of things should be marketed to cover		17 happening at IVGID, and that helps with the turnover	
18	those costs, and if that's an amenity we choose to		18 as well as creating a community space.	
	offer to make sure that it's funded.		19 TRUSTEE DENT: I don't know if I can	
20	And then there's things like tee times		20 really add anything more to this when it comes to	
	that are not as marketed large, but we've run into		21 I mean, we looked at the IVGID Magazine last year.	
	an issue where we're not filling a bunch of them.		22 We looked at the costs for staff, we looked at the	
	And so then they are put into third-party sources to		23 cost to produce it, and, like Michaela said, when it	
	begin to market them and put them available in order		24 came down to it, we heard that there were several	
25	to get people to invest and help.		25 people that wanted us to continue it. There was	
4		59	A labial all the conthings are suggested.	60
	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it?	59	1 I think all these things are very much	60
2	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something	59	2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are	60
2	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and	59	2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming	60
2 3 4	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel	59	 2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are 3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming 4 pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That 	60
2 3 4 5	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is	59	 2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are 3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming 4 pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That 5 becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity 	60
2 3 4 5 6	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a	59	 2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are 3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming 4 pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That 5 becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity 6 that we want, then we've got to basically suck it 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing.	59	 2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are 3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming 4 pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That 5 becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity 6 that we want, then we've got to basically suck it 7 up. 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely	59	 2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are 3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming 4 pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That 5 becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity 6 that we want, then we've got to basically suck it 7 up. 8 But, yes, the point, should the whole 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation	59	 2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are 3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming 4 pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That 5 becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity 6 that we want, then we've got to basically suck it 7 up. 8 But, yes, the point, should the whole 9 community, should the guy working three jobs be 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation business. If you look at our books, you'd realize	59	 2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are 3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming 4 pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That 5 becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity 6 that we want, then we've got to basically suck it 7 up. 8 But, yes, the point, should the whole 9 community, should the guy working three jobs be 10 subsidizing somebody's hamburger and beer at The 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation business. If you look at our books, you'd realize that. None of our venues make a profit.	59	2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are 3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming 4 pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That 5 becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity 6 that we want, then we've got to basically suck it 7 up. 8 But, yes, the point, should the whole 9 community, should the guy working three jobs be 10 subsidizing somebody's hamburger and beer at The 11 Grille? No, I don't believe so.	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation business. If you look at our books, you'd realize that. None of our venues make a profit. You hear people talk about, well, this	59	 2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are 3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming 4 pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That 5 becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity 6 that we want, then we've got to basically suck it 7 up. 8 But, yes, the point, should the whole 9 community, should the guy working three jobs be 10 subsidizing somebody's hamburger and beer at The 11 Grille? No, I don't believe so. 12 And there's public comment about, yes, it 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation business. If you look at our books, you'd realize that. None of our venues make a profit. You hear people talk about, well, this portfolio approach, the portfolio approach means	59	 2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are 3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming 4 pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That 5 becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity 6 that we want, then we've got to basically suck it 7 up. 8 But, yes, the point, should the whole 9 community, should the guy working three jobs be 10 subsidizing somebody's hamburger and beer at The 11 Grille? No, I don't believe so. 12 And there's public comment about, yes, it 13 was wonderful, the food and beverage consultant said 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation business. If you look at our books, you'd realize that. None of our venues make a profit. You hear people talk about, well, this portfolio approach, the portfolio approach means that, well, we'll get Diamond Peak to subsidize	59	 2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are 3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming 4 pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That 5 becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity 6 that we want, then we've got to basically suck it 7 up. 8 But, yes, the point, should the whole 9 community, should the guy working three jobs be 10 subsidizing somebody's hamburger and beer at The 11 Grille? No, I don't believe so. 12 And there's public comment about, yes, it 13 was wonderful, the food and beverage consultant said 14 we should just subsidize it. 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation business. If you look at our books, you'd realize that. None of our venues make a profit. You hear people talk about, well, this portfolio approach, the portfolio approach means that, well, we'll get Diamond Peak to subsidize everything. Diamond Peak is hardly making my money	59	 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are always going to make a loss. Running a swimming pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity that we want, then we've got to basically suck it up. But, yes, the point, should the whole community, should the guy working three jobs be subsidizing somebody's hamburger and beer at The Grille? No, I don't believe so. And there's public comment about, yes, it was wonderful, the food and beverage consultant said we should just subsidize it. He gave an opinion. Actually, I find that 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation business. If you look at our books, you'd realize that. None of our venues make a profit. You hear people talk about, well, this portfolio approach, the portfolio approach means that, well, we'll get Diamond Peak to subsidize everything. Diamond Peak is hardly making my money either. These days are long gone.	59	 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are always going to make a loss. Running a swimming pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity that we want, then we've got to basically suck it up. But, yes, the point, should the whole community, should the guy working three jobs be subsidizing somebody's hamburger and beer at The Grille? No, I don't believe so. And there's public comment about, yes, it was wonderful, the food and beverage consultant said we should just subsidize it. He gave an opinion. Actually, I find that report rather insulting because it was more about 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation business. If you look at our books, you'd realize that. None of our venues make a profit. You hear people talk about, well, this portfolio approach, the portfolio approach means that, well, we'll get Diamond Peak to subsidize everything. Diamond Peak is hardly making my money either. These days are long gone. Diamond Peak also gets about 75 to 80	59	 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are always going to make a loss. Running a swimming pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity that we want, then we've got to basically suck it up. But, yes, the point, should the whole community, should the guy working three jobs be subsidizing somebody's hamburger and beer at The Grille? No, I don't believe so. And there's public comment about, yes, it was wonderful, the food and beverage consultant said we should just subsidize it. He gave an opinion. Actually, I find that report rather insulting because it was more about opinions. He was saying, well, a private golf club 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation business. If you look at our books, you'd realize that. None of our venues make a profit. You hear people talk about, well, this portfolio approach, the portfolio approach means that, well, we'll get Diamond Peak to subsidize everything. Diamond Peak is hardly making my money either. These days are long gone. Diamond Peak also gets about 75 to 80 percent of its revenue from non-Picture Pass	59	 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are always going to make a loss. Running a swimming pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity that we want, then we've got to basically suck it up. But, yes, the point, should the whole community, should the guy working three jobs be subsidizing somebody's hamburger and beer at The Grille? No, I don't believe so. And there's public comment about, yes, it was wonderful, the food and beverage consultant said we should just subsidize it. He gave an opinion. Actually, I find that report rather insulting because it was more about opinions. He was saying, well, a private golf club doesn't necessarily cover the costs. 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation business. If you look at our books, you'd realize that. None of our venues make a profit. You hear people talk about, well, this portfolio approach, the portfolio approach means that, well, we'll get Diamond Peak to subsidize everything. Diamond Peak is hardly making my money either. These days are long gone. Diamond Peak also gets about 75 to 80 percent of its revenue from non-Picture Pass holders, non-residents. Especially this comes	59	 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are always going to make a loss. Running a swimming pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity that we want, then we've got to basically suck it up. But, yes, the point, should the whole community, should the guy working three jobs be subsidizing somebody's hamburger and beer at The Grille? No, I don't believe so. And there's public comment about, yes, it was wonderful, the food and beverage consultant said we should just subsidize it. He gave an opinion. Actually, I find that report rather insulting because it was more about opinions. He was saying, well, a private golf club doesn't necessarily cover the costs. No, but it covers the costs from its 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation business. If you look at our books, you'd realize that. None of our venues make a profit. You hear people talk about, well, this portfolio approach, the portfolio approach means that, well, we'll get Diamond Peak to subsidize everything. Diamond Peak is hardly making my money either. These days are long gone. Diamond Peak also gets about 75 to 80 percent of its revenue from non-Picture Pass holders, non-residents. Especially this comes back to the previous question as well on the	59	 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are always going to make a loss. Running a swimming pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity that we want, then we've got to basically suck it up. But, yes, the point, should the whole community, should the guy working three jobs be subsidizing somebody's hamburger and beer at The Grille? No, I don't believe so. And there's public comment about, yes, it was wonderful, the food and beverage consultant said we should just subsidize it. He gave an opinion. Actually, I find that report rather insulting because it was more about opinions. He was saying, well, a private golf club doesn't necessarily cover the costs. No, but it covers the costs from its members. But what the food and beverage report was 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation business. If you look at our books, you'd realize that. None of our venues make a profit. You hear people talk about, well, this portfolio approach, the portfolio approach means that, well, we'll get Diamond Peak to subsidize everything. Diamond Peak is hardly making my money either. These days are long gone. Diamond Peak also gets about 75 to 80 percent of its revenue from non-Picture Pass holders, non-residents. Especially this comes back to the previous question as well on the investment. So should if 75, 80 percent of our	59	2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are 3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming 4 pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That 5 becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity 6 that we want, then we've got to basically suck it 7 up. 8 But, yes, the point, should the whole 9 community, should the guy working three jobs be 10 subsidizing somebody's hamburger and beer at The 11 Grille? No, I don't believe so. 12 And there's public comment about, yes, it 13 was wonderful, the food and beverage consultant said 14 we should just subsidize it. 15 He gave an opinion. Actually, I find that 16 report rather insulting because it was more about 17 opinions. He was saying, well, a private golf club 18 doesn't necessarily cover the costs. 19 No, but it covers the costs from its 20 members. But what the food and beverage report was 21 saying, well, the whole community should cover the	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation business. If you look at our books, you'd realize that. None of our venues make a profit. You hear people talk about, well, this portfolio approach, the portfolio approach means that, well, we'll get Diamond Peak to subsidize everything. Diamond Peak is hardly making my money either. These days are long gone. Diamond Peak also gets about 75 to 80 percent of its revenue from non-Picture Pass holders, non-residents. Especially this comes back to the previous question as well on the investment. So should if 75, 80 percent of our users at Diamond Peak are coming from externally,	59	2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are 3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming 4 pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That 5 becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity 6 that we want, then we've got to basically suck it 7 up. 8 But, yes, the point, should the whole 9 community, should the guy working three jobs be 10 subsidizing somebody's hamburger and beer at The 11 Grille? No, I don't believe so. 12 And there's public comment about, yes, it 13 was wonderful, the food and beverage consultant said 14 we should just subsidize it. 15 He gave an opinion. Actually, I find that 16 report rather insulting because it was more about 17 opinions. He was saying, well, a private golf club 18 doesn't necessarily cover the costs. 19 No, but it covers the costs from its 20 members. But what the food and beverage report was 21 saying, well, the whole community should cover the 22 cost of meals at The Grille and things. I don't	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation business. If you look at our books, you'd realize that. None of our venues make a profit. You hear people talk about, well, this portfolio approach, the portfolio approach means that, well, we'll get Diamond Peak to subsidize everything. Diamond Peak is hardly making my money either. These days are long gone. Diamond Peak also gets about 75 to 80 percent of its revenue from non-Picture Pass holders, non-residents. Especially this comes back to the previous question as well on the investment. So should if 75, 80 percent of our users at Diamond Peak are coming from externally, should the community be paying for all the capital	59	2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are 3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming 4 pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That 5 becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity 6 that we want, then we've got to basically suck it 7 up. 8 But, yes, the point, should the whole 9 community, should the guy working three jobs be 10 subsidizing somebody's hamburger and beer at The 11 Grille? No, I don't believe so. 12 And there's public comment about, yes, it 13 was wonderful, the food and beverage consultant said 14 we should just subsidize it. 15 He gave an opinion. Actually, I find that 16 report rather insulting because it was more about 17 opinions. He was saying, well, a private golf club 18 doesn't necessarily cover the costs. 19 No, but it covers the costs from its 20 members. But what the food and beverage report was 21 saying, well, the whole community should cover the 22 cost of meals at The Grille and things. I don't 23 believe that's right. And I don't believe we, as a	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	discussion at the Board, is it really worth it? And so I really I feel like something like that, it comes to community speaking up and saying, yes, continue this or don't. That's, I feel like, an important reason we do do the surveys, is to get feedback, and make sure we are keeping a pulse on what it is we should or shouldn't be doing. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, we're definitely not in the commercial, for-profit recreation business. If you look at our books, you'd realize that. None of our venues make a profit. You hear people talk about, well, this portfolio approach, the portfolio approach means that, well, we'll get Diamond Peak to subsidize everything. Diamond Peak is hardly making my money either. These days are long gone. Diamond Peak also gets about 75 to 80 percent of its revenue from non-Picture Pass holders, non-residents. Especially this comes back to the previous question as well on the investment. So should if 75, 80 percent of our users at Diamond Peak are coming from externally,	59	2 tied together. Yes, there's some things that are 3 always going to make a loss. Running a swimming 4 pool, it's pretty difficult to make any money. That 5 becomes a big drain. If that's a community amenity 6 that we want, then we've got to basically suck it 7 up. 8 But, yes, the point, should the whole 9 community, should the guy working three jobs be 10 subsidizing somebody's hamburger and beer at The 11 Grille? No, I don't believe so. 12 And there's public comment about, yes, it 13 was wonderful, the food and beverage consultant said 14 we should just subsidize it. 15 He gave an opinion. Actually, I find that 16 report rather insulting because it was more about 17 opinions. He was saying, well, a private golf club 18 doesn't necessarily cover the costs. 19 No, but it covers the costs from its 20 members. But what the food and beverage report was 21 saying, well, the whole community should cover the 22 cost of meals at The Grille and things. I don't	60

	61	62	2
1 make sure we're making money on them, not losing		so I mean, is that, maybe, what people	_
2 a million bucks a year on it.	2 are talking	about when it comes to privatizing	
3 That's not marketing. It doesn't matter	3 certain as	pects of what we do?	
4 how much marketing you do, you're just giving it	4	We've done that off and on at the beaches.	
5 away. And the danger is once people get used to,	5 The beac	nes were losing money serving food and	
6 say, well, we can run this at a loss and we got away	6 beverage	and then all of sudden we start making	
7 with it last year, let's just keep doing that, and	7 thousands	of dollars from having a different entity	
8 let's just keep discounting it more so we get a	8 provide th	e same service, but now they are paying	
9 bigger volume of business.	9 us. We're	trying to make burgers and sell fries,	
10 One of the things that struck me about	10 and we do	on't our businesses isn't even paying	
11 IVGID before was that everyone talked about	11 rent and v	ve still are losing tons of money.	
12 revenues, nobody talked about costs. I have a very	12	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Everybody loves the Tiki	
13 simple rule in business: If costs are more than	13 Bar, espe	cially Friday nights on the beach and	
14 your revenues, you're not running a business, you're	14 things, do	n't they? And the Friday the Tiki Bar	
15 running a loss.	15 is run by a	an independent business, it's not run by	
16 I think that's the important part of it.	16 IVGID ou	selves. We've tried to take it over	
17 I think we need to be very selective, where and how	17 ourselves	in the past and lost money on it. At the	
18 we spend the resident's money. May be chicken feed,	18 moment,	we get paid for running it.	
19 a round of drinks, to some people. To other people,	19	So yeah, I think it's comes back to my	
20 it's 20 bucks a week.	20 earlier po	nt: We should be looking at what's the	
21 TRUSTEE DENT: I'll add to that real	21 best way	o deliver services for our community, the	
22 quick, and we keep going back to this subsidizing	22 best and i	most cost-effective way of delivering	
23 someone's burger, but I think it's important.	23 quality se	vices for our community.	
24 We could be doing, providing the exact	24	CHAIR SCHMITZ: One of the things that the	
25 same service, but having a business pay us to do	25 food and	peverage report and I think we have even	
	63	64	4
1 heard it in public comment more than once is that	63	MODERATOR MILLER: Good discussion on	4
1 heard it in public comment more than once is that2 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau			4
	1		4
2 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau	1 2 that. 3	MODERATOR MILLER: Good discussion on	4
2 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau3 are underutilized, that our community could utilize	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S	MODERATOR MILLER: Good discussion on Next, and we do have three seats open, so	4
 2 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau 3 are underutilized, that our community could utilize 4 these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would 	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T	MODERATOR MILLER: Good discussion on Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again.	4
 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau are underutilized, that our community could utilize these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. 	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T	MODERATOR MILLER: Good discussion on Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. onking will be running again. I think we	4
 2 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau 3 are underutilized, that our community could utilize 4 these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would 5 be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. 6 It's just it's an absolutely stunning 	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7	MODERATOR MILLER: Good discussion on Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you.	4
 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau are underutilized, that our community could utilize these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. It's just it's an absolutely stunning environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just 	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis	MODERATOR MILLER: Good discussion on Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have	4
 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau are underutilized, that our community could utilize these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. It's just it's an absolutely stunning environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. 	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, a	MODERATOR MILLER: Good discussion on Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee	4
 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau are underutilized, that our community could utilize these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. It's just it's an absolutely stunning environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. And I think this point is going to be very 	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, a	MODERATOR MILLER: Good discussion on Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee as Chair of the Board? And then we will the Trustee Dent and Trustee Tonking, if	4
 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau are underutilized, that our community could utilize these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. It's just it's an absolutely stunning environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. And I think this point is going to be very important as we start looking potential general 	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, a 10 run through	MODERATOR MILLER: Good discussion on Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee as Chair of the Board? And then we will the Trustee Dent and Trustee Tonking, if	4
 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau are underutilized, that our community could utilize these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. It's just it's an absolutely stunning environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. And I think this point is going to be very important as we start looking potential general managers, is that a general manager coming in needs 	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, a 10 run throug 11 that's all r 12	MODERATOR MILLER: Good discussion on Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee as Chair of the Board? And then we will the trustee Dent and Trustee Tonking, if 19th.	4
2 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau 3 are underutilized, that our community could utilize 4 these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would 5 be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. 6 It's just it's an absolutely stunning 7 environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just 8 not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. 9 And I think this point is going to be very 10 important as we start looking potential general 11 managers, is that a general manager coming in needs 12 to change the culture, needs to understand we have	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, 3 10 run throug 11 that's all r 12 13 mean, on	Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. Onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee as Chair of the Board? And then we will gh Trustee Dent and Trustee Tonking, if the interpretation of the Schmitz. Two positive things, I	4
 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau are underutilized, that our community could utilize these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. It's just it's an absolutely stunning environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. And I think this point is going to be very important as we start looking potential general managers, is that a general manager coming in needs to change the culture, needs to understand we have businesses to run. 	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, 3 10 run throug 11 that's all r 12 13 mean, on 14 hadn't had	MODERATOR MILLER: Good discussion on Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee as Chair of the Board? And then we will the Trustee Dent and Trustee Tonking, if ight. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Two positive things, I er of them is tonight, this town hall. We	4
 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau are underutilized, that our community could utilize these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. It's just it's an absolutely stunning environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. And I think this point is going to be very important as we start looking potential general managers, is that a general manager coming in needs to change the culture, needs to understand we have businesses to run. And so it's difficult when you're a 	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, a 10 run throug 11 that's all r 12 13 mean, on 14 hadn't had 15 important	Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. Onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee as Chair of the Board? And then we will gh Trustee Dent and Trustee Tonking, if ght. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Two positive things, I se of them is tonight, this town hall. We drany of these, and I think it's really	4
2 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau 3 are underutilized, that our community could utilize 4 these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would 5 be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. 6 It's just it's an absolutely stunning 7 environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just 8 not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. 9 And I think this point is going to be very 10 important as we start looking potential general 11 managers, is that a general manager coming in needs 12 to change the culture, needs to understand we have 13 businesses to run. 14 And so it's difficult when you're a 15 governmental entity and the same time, you have	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, 3 10 run throug 11 that's all r 12 13 mean, on 14 hadn't had 15 important 16 answering	Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. Onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee as Chair of the Board? And then we will gh Trustee Dent and Trustee Tonking, if aght. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Two positive things, I er of them is tonight, this town hall. We drany of these, and I think it's really for the community to hear us, as trustees,	4
2 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau 3 are underutilized, that our community could utilize 4 these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would 5 be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. 6 It's just it's an absolutely stunning 7 environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just 8 not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. 9 And I think this point is going to be very 10 important as we start looking potential general 11 managers, is that a general manager coming in needs 12 to change the culture, needs to understand we have 13 businesses to run. 14 And so it's difficult when you're a 15 governmental entity and the same time, you have 16 businesses that need to operate, and some of them	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, 3 10 run throug 11 that's all r 12 13 mean, on 14 hadn't had 15 important 16 answering	Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. Onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee as Chair of the Board? And then we will gh Trustee Dent and Trustee Tonking, if ght. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Two positive things, I e of them is tonight, this town hall. We did any of these, and I think it's really for the community to hear us, as trustees, a questions and discussing things. This has	4
2 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau 3 are underutilized, that our community could utilize 4 these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would 5 be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. 6 It's just it's an absolutely stunning 7 environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just 8 not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. 9 And I think this point is going to be very 10 important as we start looking potential general 11 managers, is that a general manager coming in needs 12 to change the culture, needs to understand we have 13 businesses to run. 14 And so it's difficult when you're a 15 governmental entity and the same time, you have 16 businesses that need to operate, and some of them 17 should have the expectation of breaking even or	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, a 10 run throug 11 that's all r 12 13 mean, on 14 hadn't had 15 important 16 answering 17 been miss 18	Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. Onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee as Chair of the Board? And then we will gh Trustee Dent and Trustee Tonking, if ght. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Two positive things, I se of them is tonight, this town hall. We drany of these, and I think it's really for the community to hear us, as trustees, I questions and discussing things. This has sing for a really long time.	1
2 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau 3 are underutilized, that our community could utilize 4 these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would 5 be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. 6 It's just it's an absolutely stunning 7 environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just 8 not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. 9 And I think this point is going to be very 10 important as we start looking potential general 11 managers, is that a general manager coming in needs 12 to change the culture, needs to understand we have 13 businesses to run. 14 And so it's difficult when you're a 15 governmental entity and the same time, you have 16 businesses that need to operate, and some of them 17 should have the expectation of breaking even or 18 making money.	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, 3 10 run throug 11 that's all r 12 13 mean, on 14 hadn't had 15 important 16 answering 17 been miss 18 19 have four	Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. Onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee as Chair of the Board? And then we will gh Trustee Dent and Trustee Tonking, if ght. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Two positive things, I e of them is tonight, this town hall. We drany of these, and I think it's really for the community to hear us, as trustees, I questions and discussing things. This has using for a really long time. This is only the second. Our goal was to	4
2 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau 3 are underutilized, that our community could utilize 4 these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would 5 be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. 6 It's just it's an absolutely stunning 7 environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just 8 not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. 9 And I think this point is going to be very 10 important as we start looking potential general 11 managers, is that a general manager coming in needs 12 to change the culture, needs to understand we have 13 businesses to run. 14 And so it's difficult when you're a 15 governmental entity and the same time, you have 16 businesses that need to operate, and some of them 17 should have the expectation of breaking even or 18 making money. 19 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: If I can just add to	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, 3 10 run throug 11 that's all r 12 13 mean, on 14 hadn't had 15 important 16 answering 17 been miss 18 19 have four 20 hectic, so	Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. Onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee as Chair of the Board? And then we will gh Trustee Dent and Trustee Tonking, if the of them is tonight, this town hall. We any of these, and I think it's really for the community to hear us, as trustees, a questions and discussing things. This has sing for a really long time. This is only the second. Our goal was to this year, but life has been a little	4
2 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau 3 are underutilized, that our community could utilize 4 these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would 5 be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. 6 It's just it's an absolutely stunning 7 environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just 8 not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. 9 And I think this point is going to be very 10 important as we start looking potential general 11 managers, is that a general manager coming in needs 12 to change the culture, needs to understand we have 13 businesses to run. 14 And so it's difficult when you're a 15 governmental entity and the same time, you have 16 businesses that need to operate, and some of them 17 should have the expectation of breaking even or 18 making money. 19 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: If I can just add to 20 that.	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, 3 10 run throug 11 that's all r 12 13 mean, on 14 hadn't had 15 important 16 answering 17 been miss 18 19 have four 20 hectic, so	MODERATOR MILLER: Good discussion on Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee as Chair of the Board? And then we will the Trustee Dent and Trustee Tonking, if the of them is tonight, this town hall. We do any of these, and I think it's really for the community to hear us, as trustees, if questions and discussing things. This has using for a really long time. This is only the second. Our goal was to this year, but life has been a little we — this is our second one this year,	4
2 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau 3 are underutilized, that our community could utilize 4 these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would 5 be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. 6 It's just it's an absolutely stunning 7 environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just 8 not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. 9 And I think this point is going to be very 10 important as we start looking potential general 11 managers, is that a general manager coming in needs 12 to change the culture, needs to understand we have 13 businesses to run. 14 And so it's difficult when you're a 15 governmental entity and the same time, you have 16 businesses that need to operate, and some of them 17 should have the expectation of breaking even or 18 making money. 19 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: If I can just add to 20 that. 21 Utilization is wonderful if it brings in	1 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, 3 10 run throug 11 that's all r 12 13 mean, on 14 hadn't had 15 important 16 answering 17 been miss 18 19 have four 20 hectic, so 21 third total, 22	Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. Onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee as Chair of the Board? And then we will gh Trustee Dent and Trustee Tonking, if ght. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Two positive things, I e of them is tonight, this town hall. We drany of these, and I think it's really for the community to hear us, as trustees, I questions and discussing things. This has using for a really long time. This is only the second. Our goal was to this year, but life has been a little we this is our second one this year, I think that's a positive thing.	4
there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau are underutilized, that our community could utilize these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. It's just it's an absolutely stunning environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. And I think this point is going to be very important as we start looking potential general managers, is that a general manager coming in needs to change the culture, needs to understand we have businesses to run. And so it's difficult when you're a governmental entity and the same time, you have businesses that need to operate, and some of them should have the expectation of breaking even or making money. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: If I can just add to that. Utilization is wonderful if it brings in more revenue in excess of costs. Otherwise, just	1 2 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, 3 10 run throug 11 that's all r 12 13 mean, on 14 hadn't had 15 important 16 answering 17 been miss 18 19 have four 20 hectic, so 21 third total, 22 23 reviewing	Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. Onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee as Chair of the Board? And then we will gh Trustee Dent and Trustee Tonking, if ght. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Two positive things, I e of them is tonight, this town hall. We drany of these, and I think it's really for the community to hear us, as trustees, a questions and discussing things. This has sing for a really long time. This is only the second. Our goal was to this year, but life has been a little we this is our second one this year, I think that's a positive thing. The other thing is is that I have been	4
2 there's that feeling that The Grille and The Chateau 3 are underutilized, that our community could utilize 4 these facilities more frequently. I mean, it would 5 be nice to have a Thanksgiving brunch or something. 6 It's just it's an absolutely stunning 7 environment, it's a stunning location, and it's just 8 not utilized to its capacity, I don't think. 9 And I think this point is going to be very 10 important as we start looking potential general 11 managers, is that a general manager coming in needs 12 to change the culture, needs to understand we have 13 businesses to run. 14 And so it's difficult when you're a 15 governmental entity and the same time, you have 16 businesses that need to operate, and some of them 17 should have the expectation of breaking even or 18 making money. 19 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: If I can just add to 20 that. 21 Utilization is wonderful if it brings in 22 more revenue in excess of costs. Otherwise, just 23 utilizing it for the sake of utilizing it to run up	1 that. 3 4 Trustee S 5 Trustee T 6 should op 7 8 accomplis 9 Schmitz, a 10 run throug 11 that's all r 12 13 mean, on 14 hadn't had 15 important 16 answering 17 been miss 18 19 have four 20 hectic, so 21 third total, 22 23 reviewing 24 now on be	Next, and we do have three seats open, so chmitz, Trustee Dent not running again. Onking will be running again. I think we en this to each one of you. Two positive things that you have hed during your term here, for Trustee as Chair of the Board? And then we will gh Trustee Dent and Trustee Tonking, if ght. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Two positive things, I e of them is tonight, this town hall. We drany of these, and I think it's really for the community to hear us, as trustees, a questions and discussing things. This has using for a really long time. This is only the second. Our goal was to this year, but life has been a little we this is our second one this year, I think that's a positive thing. The other thing is is that I have been contracts for, I think, a year and a half	4

1	standardized contracts, we have standardized	1 some of the questions and the ideas and maybe the	66
2	,	2 missing elements get vetted through prior to it	
3		3 coming to us for a decision and then we're sending	
4	•	4 it back to staff. I feel like that's a win overall.	
5	-	5 Trustee Schmitz mentioned this earlier,	
6		6 but brining back the Audit Committee, I mean, I feel	
7		7 like that was huge for us to do. The, say, eight	
8		8 years ago, nine years ago when I first got on the	
g		9 board, we had an audit committee. Audit committee	
10		10 would meet once a year to approve the audit.	
1		11 I mean, it was very, very simple, and	
1:	2 to run down, yeah, all three of these. These are	12 there was really no oversight and maybe six years	
	questions, basically, in so many words, asked to all	13 ago, started talking about it little bit more. And	
	three of you as well.	14 then as Trustee Schmitz brought up, we did bring it	
1	-	15 back five years ago. I feel like that's huge.	
10	6 piggyback, if you do get re-elected, what could you	16 We need to have some sort of oversight.	
1	7 have but let's ask Trustee Dent, same things,	17 In doing that, it used to be oversight where it was	
18	8 positive things you've accomplished during your time	18 the board, overseeing the board. There were a few	
19	9 on the Board.	19 members, a few trustees that were on it, and we	
20	TRUSTEE DENT: It's been construction	20 involved the community in that process. Along with	
2	1 projects. We feel like we've come a long way in how	21 the formal committee for golf and then as well as	
2	2 we've looked at and analyzed these things. We set	22 Capital Improvement Committee. Those have community	
2	3 up the CIC committee, Ray chairs that.	23 support and community members that are there to give	
2	An example of that is bringing a project	24 feedback and help us in that process.	
2	5 to the committee prior to it coming to the Board, so	25 MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much.	
	67		68
1	Trustee Tonking?	1 forward.	68
2	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give	2 MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much.	68
3	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them.	2 MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. 3 Now, there are some questions in here	68
3	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement.	 MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, 	68
3 4 5	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago,	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being	68
2 3 4 5	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the	68
2 3 4 5 6	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when?	68
2 3 4 5 6 7	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this	68
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to	68
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement.	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this sin't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day.	68
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement. The other thing is through committees, and	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you	68
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement. The other thing is through committees, and	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you very much.	68
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement. The other thing is through committees, and I think the Board has done a really good job. And definitely from the initiative, I think Chair	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you very much. This one is directed towards Trustee	68
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 12 13	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement. The other thing is through committees, and I think the Board has done a really good job. And definitely from the initiative, I think Chair Schmitz had the idea of doing committees originally.	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you very much. This one is directed towards Trustee Tulloch: You have abstained from votes recently,	68
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement. The other thing is through committees, and I think the Board has done a really good job. And definitely from the initiative, I think Chair Schmitz had the idea of doing committees originally. I got to chair the Golf Advisory Committee, which is	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you very much. This one is directed towards Trustee Tulloch: You have abstained from votes recently, why do you abstain from some of these votes instead	68
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement. The other thing is through committees, and I think the Board has done a really good job. And definitely from the initiative, I think Chair Schmitz had the idea of doing committees originally. I got to chair the Golf Advisory Committee, which is a great way to get more community input.	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you very much. This one is directed towards Trustee Tulloch: You have abstained from votes recently, why do you abstain from some of these votes instead for voting yes or no?	68
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement. The other thing is through committees, and I think the Board has done a really good job. And definitely from the initiative, I think Chair Schmitz had the idea of doing committees originally. I got to chair the Golf Advisory Committee, which is a great way to get more community input. And then I think the other thing is just,	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you very much. This one is directed towards Trustee Tulloch: You have abstained from votes recently, why do you abstain from some of these votes instead for voting yes or no? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Obviously, just to make	68
22 33 34 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement. The other thing is through committees, and I think the Board has done a really good job. And definitely from the initiative, I think Chair Schmitz had the idea of doing committees originally. I got to chair the Golf Advisory Committee, which is a great way to get more community input. And then I think the other thing is just, throughout my time on the Board, is really just	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you very much. This one is directed towards Trustee Tulloch: You have abstained from votes recently, why do you abstain from some of these votes instead for voting yes or no? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Obviously, just to make	68
22 33 34 44 55 66 67 77 88 99 110 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement. The other thing is through committees, and I think the Board has done a really good job. And definitely from the initiative, I think Chair Schmitz had the idea of doing committees originally. I got to chair the Golf Advisory Committee, which is a great way to get more community input. And then I think the other thing is just, throughout my time on the Board, is really just	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you very much. This one is directed towards Trustee Tulloch: You have abstained from votes recently, why do you abstain from some of these votes instead for voting yes or no? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Obviously, just to make a point. But, indeed, when the budget discussions,	68
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement. The other thing is through committees, and I think the Board has done a really good job. And definitely from the initiative, I think Chair Schmitz had the idea of doing committees originally. I got to chair the Golf Advisory Committee, which is a great way to get more community input. And then I think the other thing is just, throughout my time on the Board, is really just	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you very much. This one is directed towards Trustee Tulloch: You have abstained from votes recently, why do you abstain from some of these votes instead for voting yes or no? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Obviously, just to make a point. But, indeed, when the budget discussions, inaudible) I believe what we're doing was wrong inaudible). I make no apologies for that.	68
22 33 34 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement. The other thing is through committees, and I think the Board has done a really good job. And definitely from the initiative, I think Chair Schmitz had the idea of doing committees originally. I got to chair the Golf Advisory Committee, which is a great way to get more community input. And then I think the other thing is just, throughout my time on the Board, is really just trying to reiterate the community voice that we've heard a lot during some of our more tumultuous times and some of our times of difficult decisions. I	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you very much. This one is directed towards Trustee Tulloch: You have abstained from votes recently, why do you abstain from some of these votes instead of voting yes or no? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Obviously, just to make a point. But, indeed, when the budget discussions, (inaudible) I believe what we're doing was wrong	68
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 110 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement. The other thing is through committees, and I think the Board has done a really good job. And definitely from the initiative, I think Chair Schmitz had the idea of doing committees originally. I got to chair the Golf Advisory Committee, which is a great way to get more community input. And then I think the other thing is just, throughout my time on the Board, is really just trying to reiterate the community voice that we've heard a lot during some of our more tumultuous times	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you very much. This one is directed towards Trustee Tulloch: You have abstained from votes recently, why do you abstain from some of these votes instead of voting yes or no? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Obviously, just to make a point. But, indeed, when the budget discussions, Inaudible) I believe what we're doing was wrong (inaudible). I make no apologies for that.	68
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 89 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement. The other thing is through committees, and I think the Board has done a really good job. And definitely from the initiative, I think Chair Schmitz had the idea of doing committees originally. I got to chair the Golf Advisory Committee, which is a great way to get more community input. And then I think the other thing is just, throughout my time on the Board, is really just trying to reiterate the community voice that we've heard a lot during some of our more tumultuous times and some of our times of difficult decisions. I	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you very much. This one is directed towards Trustee Tulloch: You have abstained from votes recently, why do you abstain from some of these votes instead for voting yes or no? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Obviously, just to make a point. But, indeed, when the budget discussions, Inaudible) I believe what we're doing was wrong (inaudible). I make no apologies for that. Sometimes it's not just (inaudible). I believe other board members didn't	68
22 33 34 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement. The other thing is through committees, and I think the Board has done a really good job. And definitely from the initiative, I think Chair Schmitz had the idea of doing committees originally. I got to chair the Golf Advisory Committee, which is a great way to get more community input. And then I think the other thing is just, throughout my time on the Board, is really just trying to reiterate the community voice that we've heard a lot during some of our more tumultuous times and some of our times of difficult decisions. I feel like I've done a really good job of reflecting on what the community is saying and reminding us	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you very much. This one is directed towards Trustee Tulloch: You have abstained from votes recently, why do you abstain from some of these votes instead of voting yes or no? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Obviously, just to make a point. But, indeed, when the budget discussions, Inaudible) I believe what we're doing was wrong (inaudible). I make no apologies for that. Sometimes it's not just (inaudible). I believe other board members didn't	
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to just give an overarching one that would then fall under them. I think my big thing has been community involvement. Back in October of last year, a year ago, I had brought up actually it was September. I brought up to Trustee Dent that I really wanted to to do these town halls, we brought them up as a board, and now we're enacting them. I think that's one way to create community involvement. The other thing is through committees, and I think the Board has done a really good job. And definitely from the initiative, I think Chair Schmitz had the idea of doing committees originally. I got to chair the Golf Advisory Committee, which is a great way to get more community input. And then I think the other thing is just, throughout my time on the Board, is really just trying to reiterate the community voice that we've heard a lot during some of our more tumultuous times and some of our times of difficult decisions. I feel like I've done a really good job of reflecting on what the community is saying and reminding us that maybe we need to slow down a little bit and get	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. Now, there are some questions in here sprinkled throughout this presentation this evening, this town hall, that are personal. This one being directed towards Trustee Dent: Have you repaid the loan from the Dobler Family Trust? If so, when? TRUSTEE DENT: The answer is yes, and this isn't an issue, so I don't think I really need to discuss it any further at this business day. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you very much. This one is directed towards Trustee Tulloch: You have abstained from votes recently, why do you abstain from some of these votes instead for voting yes or no? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Obviously, just to make a point. But, indeed, when the budget discussions, inaudible) I believe what we're doing was wrong inaudible). I make no apologies for that. Sometimes it's not just (inaudible). I believe other board members didn't realize you could actually use abstain instead of	

25

But I do think it gives perspective of

25 important for, say, Rec Center or golf to be

		70		74
1	bringing their rates to this board in December to	73	community and actually disrupted the work when we	74
2	get approved so then they can start to market for	2	should have been working on some of these things.	
3	next year.	3	Yeah, to me, it's a key, it was one of my	
4	CHAIR SCHMITZ: And this practice is about	4	campaign platforms, and I still very strongly	
5	transparency and it's about consistency. I	į	believe in it, a new strategic plan and a ten-year	
6	appreciate Trustee Tulloch's response to this	6	S capital plan.	
7	question, and I think it's just something that's	7	CHAIR SCHMITZ: Would it be okay with	
8	really important for all of us here in the District.	8	B everyone, I've been request to take a five-minute	
9	I look forward to I think it's on our next	Ş	break. How about a seven-minute break and come back	
10	agenda.	1	0 at a quarter to?	
11	MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you	1	1 (Recess 7:36 p.m. to 7:47 p.m.)	
12	very much.	1	2 CHAIR SCHMITZ: If we could please	
13	Trustee Tulloch, you were the lead on the	1	3 reconvene, it would be appreciated, so that we can	
14	Moss Adams report, and one of the tasks within that	1	4 get through as many of these questions as we can	
15	report was to create a strategic plan for the	1	5 before 8:30. Could we please, everybody, take your	
16	District. Not up brought this subject in months,	1	6 seats or just quiet down so that we can hear our	
17	therefore, can the public assume this will be a task	1	7 moderator.	
18	for the new board once seated?	1	8 Kristin, how many questions, roughly, do	
19	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I sure hope so. I have	1	9 we have left as far as the ones that were submitted?	
20	certainly tried I think I've commented on it	2	0 How close to the end are we, do you know, can you	
21	several times. As a single board member, I can't	2	1 tell?	
22	just go ahead with it.	2	2 (Inaudible response.)	
23	As Chair Schmitz pointed out, we've been	2	3 CHAIR SCHMITZ: So maybe we'll be less	
24	through a lot of upheavals in the last year. Some	2	4 gabby so that we can be sure to get through all the	
25	of which created unnecessary conflict in the	2	5 questions.	
		75		76
1	MODERATOR MILLER: It's a conundrum, I		I that's where a lot of people are going from, say,	76
1 2	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I	2	2 Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach.	76
_	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open	2	2 Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. 3 So we incorporated that into it. And I	76
2 3 4	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all		2 Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. 3 So we incorporated that into it. And I 4 know that not only that added to the cost, we	76
3	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board		Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks	76
2 3 4 5 6	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings.	3	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's	76
2 3 4 5 6 7	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go:	2 3 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at.	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you	2 3 4 6	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar.	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us?	2 3 4 6 7	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November,	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point.	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my project. As far as an update yeah, my pet	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 1	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much.	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my project. As far as an update yeah, my pet project. As far as an update, we would have liked	2 3 4 5 8 8 9 1 1	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This next one, I mentioned that there will	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my project. As far as an update yeah, my pet project. As far as an update, we would have liked to se this thing come out of ground this year. We	2 3 4 8 6 7 8 8 1 1 1	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This next one, I mentioned that there will be some personal questions your way. This one is	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my project. As far as an update yeah, my pet project. As far as an update, we would have liked to se this thing come out of ground this year. We can't do the work, as the trustees, we're one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This next one, I mentioned that there will be some personal questions your way. This one is directed for Trustee Schmitz: Update on your real	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my project. As far as an update yeah, my pet project. As far as an update, we would have liked to se this thing come out of ground this year. We can't do the work, as the trustees, we're one of five. Staff's job is to bring projects to the Board	2 3 4 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This next one, I mentioned that there will be some personal questions your way. This one is directed for Trustee Schmitz: Update on your real estate status?	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my project. As far as an update yeah, my pet project. As far as an update, we would have liked to se this thing come out of ground this year. We can't do the work, as the trustees, we're one of five. Staff's job is to bring projects to the Board and work through the details on that, and so it's in	2 3 4 8 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This next one, I mentioned that there will be some personal questions your way. This one is directed for Trustee Schmitz: Update on your real estate status? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I am fulfilling my duties.	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my project. As far as an update yeah, my pet project. As far as an update, we would have liked to se this thing come out of ground this year. We can't do the work, as the trustees, we're one of five. Staff's job is to bring projects to the Board and work through the details on that, and so it's in the design phase.	2 3 4 5 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This next one, I mentioned that there will be some personal questions your way. This one is directed for Trustee Schmitz: Update on your real estate status? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I am fulfilling my duties.	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my project. As far as an update yeah, my pet project. As far as an update, we would have liked to se this thing come out of ground this year. We can't do the work, as the trustees, we're one of five. Staff's job is to bring projects to the Board and work through the details on that, and so it's in the design phase. And one thing, there was, I would say, a	2 3 4 4 5 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This next one, I mentioned that there will be some personal questions your way. This one is directed for Trustee Schmitz: Update on your real estate status? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I am fulfilling my duties. I live in this community. I spend an inordinate amount of time serving the District being the Board	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my project. As far as an update yeah, my pet project. As far as an update, we would have liked to se this thing come out of ground this year. We can't do the work, as the trustees, we're one of five. Staff's job is to bring projects to the Board and work through the details on that, and so it's in the design phase. And one thing, there was, I would say, a report to the Board or an update to the Board	2 3 4 8 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This next one, I mentioned that there will be some personal questions your way. This one is directed for Trustee Schmitz: Update on your real estate status? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I am fulfilling my duties. I live in this community. I spend an inordinate amount of time serving the District being the Board Chair.	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my project. As far as an update yeah, my pet project. As far as an update, we would have liked to se this thing come out of ground this year. We can't do the work, as the trustees, we're one of five. Staff's job is to bring projects to the Board and work through the details on that, and so it's in the design phase. And one thing, there was, I would say, a report to the Board or an update to the Board earlier this year, one of the things the Board	2 3 4 4 5 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This next one, I mentioned that there will be some personal questions your way. This one is directed for Trustee Schmitz: Update on your real estate status? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I am fulfilling my duties. I live in this community. I spend an inordinate amount of time serving the District being the Board Chair. I don't think that my personal life is	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my project. As far as an update yeah, my pet project. As far as an update, we would have liked to se this thing come out of ground this year. We can't do the work, as the trustees, we're one of five. Staff's job is to bring projects to the Board and work through the details on that, and so it's in the design phase. And one thing, there was, I would say, a report to the Board or an update to the Board earlier this year, one of the things the Board provided feedback on was the egress an ingress into	2 3 4 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This next one, I mentioned that there will be some personal questions your way. This one is directed for Trustee Schmitz: Update on your real estate status? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I am fulfilling my duties. I live in this community. I spend an inordinate amount of time serving the District being the Board Chair. I don't think that my personal life is appropriate to be an issue at a town hall. This is	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my project. As far as an update yeah, my pet project. As far as an update, we would have liked to se this thing come out of ground this year. We can't do the work, as the trustees, we're one of five. Staff's job is to bring projects to the Board and work through the details on that, and so it's in the design phase. And one thing, there was, I would say, a report to the Board or an update to the Board earlier this year, one of the things the Board provided feedback on was the egress an ingress into the in and out of the beaches and just the	2 3 4 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This next one, I mentioned that there will be some personal questions your way. This one is directed for Trustee Schmitz: Update on your real estate status? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I am fulfilling my duties. I live in this community. I spend an inordinate amount of time serving the District being the Board Chair. I don't think that my personal life is appropriate to be an issue at a town hall. This is	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my project. As far as an update yeah, my pet project. As far as an update, we would have liked to se this thing come out of ground this year. We can't do the work, as the trustees, we're one of five. Staff's job is to bring projects to the Board and work through the details on that, and so it's in the design phase. And one thing, there was, I would say, a report to the Board or an update to the Board earlier this year, one of the things the Board provided feedback on was the egress an ingress into the in and out of the beaches and just the access, and one thing that was left out of the	2 3 4 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This next one, I mentioned that there will be some personal questions your way. This one is directed for Trustee Schmitz: Update on your real estate status? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I am fulfilling my duties. I live in this community. I spend an inordinate amount of time serving the District being the Board Chair. I don't think that my personal life is appropriate to be an issue at a town hall. This is to discuss District business, and it does not and is not affecting my ability to serve the community.	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my project. As far as an update yeah, my pet project. As far as an update, we would have liked to se this thing come out of ground this year. We can't do the work, as the trustees, we're one of five. Staff's job is to bring projects to the Board and work through the details on that, and so it's in the design phase. And one thing, there was, I would say, a report to the Board or an update to the Board earlier this year, one of the things the Board provided feedback on was the egress an ingress into the in and out of the beaches and just the access, and one thing that was left out of the original plan was Ski Beach. We weren't going to do	2 3 4 4 5 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This next one, I mentioned that there will be some personal questions your way. This one is directed for Trustee Schmitz: Update on your real estate status? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I am fulfilling my duties. I live in this community. I spend an inordinate amount of time serving the District being the Board Chair. I don't think that my personal life is appropriate to be an issue at a town hall. This is to discuss District business, and it does not and is not affecting my ability to serve the community. MODERATOR MILLER: Next question for	76
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have to say, because listening to the discussion, I think is so positive, to be able to have open discussion and let you peel back some layers on all this stuff that we can't talk about at board meetings. So here we go. Trustee Dent, here you go: Incline Beach House has been your project. Do you have an update on that for us? TRUSTEE DENT: I guess this has been my project. As far as an update yeah, my pet project. As far as an update, we would have liked to se this thing come out of ground this year. We can't do the work, as the trustees, we're one of five. Staff's job is to bring projects to the Board and work through the details on that, and so it's in the design phase. And one thing, there was, I would say, a report to the Board or an update to the Board earlier this year, one of the things the Board provided feedback on was the egress an ingress into the in and out of the beaches and just the access, and one thing that was left out of the	2 3 4 4 5 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Aspen Grove across to Ski Beach. So we incorporated that into it. And I know that not only that added to the cost, we haven't really seen what that is, what that looks like. We've seen it at a high level, and that's pretty much where we're at. I believe it's on the long range calendar. It's supposed to come back in October or November, and we'll have an update at that point. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This next one, I mentioned that there will be some personal questions your way. This one is directed for Trustee Schmitz: Update on your real estate status? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I am fulfilling my duties. I live in this community. I spend an inordinate amount of time serving the District being the Board Chair. I don't think that my personal life is appropriate to be an issue at a town hall. This is to discuss District business, and it does not and is not affecting my ability to serve the community.	76

		_	
1	how much money did that departure cost the District?	1 We're now going to have three chairs in	78
2	TRUSTEE DENT: Did the departure cost the	2 three years, and that was a conscious decision we	
3	District? Separation agreement or something? It	3 made and something we've been we've been talking	
4	didn't cost anything for him to leave the District.	4 about probably five or six years, seven, eight	
5	Anyone else have anything to add to that?	5 years. Trustee Calecrate and I used to always talk	
6	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Probably saved us money.	6 about a rotating chair.	
7	TRUSTEE TONKING: It was zero dollars.	7 So I would say that would be an add to the	
8	MODERATOR MILLER: This one is one I	8 discussion we already had.	
9	included earlier when it was directed at Chair	9 MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much.	
10	Schmitz. It says: You're leaving the Board in a	10 Moving it over to Trustee Tonking. And	
11	few months, name a couple of things that you're	11 this one's says for Trustee Tonking, but I think if	
12	doing during this year.	12 anybody else has input on this, do share.	
13	You've listed your accomplishments	13 Why is the District moving away from	
14	earlier; correct? Any that you'd like to add to	14 personal training services?	
15	this question, anything you'd like to add to this?	15 I didn't submit that one.	
16	TRUSTEE DENT: My first seven years on the	16 TRUSTEE TONKING: I don't know much about	
17	Board, we had two chairs. My last two years on the	17 this or have been informed that they are moving away	
18	board, we've had two chairs, or last year and a half	18 from personal training options. I have heard that	
19	on the Board, there have been two chairs.	19 there have been spaces upstairs that may be no	
20	I think it's really important for the new	20 longer be accessible for personal training, and that	
21	board to rotate the chair. It's important for the	21 is an operation's decision. As a board member, we	
22	individual trustee to see what's going on within the	22 do not deal with the exact operations as to why that	
23	different departments, to work closely with staff.	23 choice was made.	
	And so I feel like that's been a huge	24 CHAIR SCHMITZ: We will handle this	
25	accomplishment.	25 question like we did the golf course dog question,	
	79		30
1	and that is we will ask staff to answer this	1 think it was a community good gesture, and I think	
1 2		1 think it was a community good gesture, and I think2 it was good will because I understand that the	
_	and that is we will ask staff to answer this		
2	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website.	2 it was good will because I understand that the	
3	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be	2 it was good will because I understand that the3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he	
2 3 4	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide.	 2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 	
2 3 4 5	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the	 2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired?	 2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 8 And then on top of it, he was 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is	 2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 8 And then on top of it, he was 9 accommodating enough, because originally the hours 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and	 2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 8 And then on top of it, he was 9 accommodating enough, because originally the hours 10 of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and Rec, and will be making decisions that she's see fit	 2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 8 And then on top of it, he was 9 accommodating enough, because originally the hours 10 of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap 11 the veteran's pancake breakfast by an hour, and they 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and Rec, and will be making decisions that she's see fit to instill the operations of the Rec Center once she	 2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 8 And then on top of it, he was 9 accommodating enough, because originally the hours 10 of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap 11 the veteran's pancake breakfast by an hour, and they 12 at the last minute shifted their hours of operation. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and Rec, and will be making decisions that she's see fit to instill the operations of the Rec Center once she knows more.	 2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 8 And then on top of it, he was 9 accommodating enough, because originally the hours 10 of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap 11 the veteran's pancake breakfast by an hour, and they 12 at the last minute shifted their hours of operation. 13 They didn't reduce it, they shifted it so that it 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and Rec, and will be making decisions that she's see fit to instill the operations of the Rec Center once she knows more. MODERATOR MILLER: Moving right along.	 2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 8 And then on top of it, he was 9 accommodating enough, because originally the hours 10 of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap 11 the veteran's pancake breakfast by an hour, and they 12 at the last minute shifted their hours of operation. 13 They didn't reduce it, they shifted it so that it 14 didn't overlap with the pancake breakfast. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and Rec, and will be making decisions that she's see fit to instill the operations of the Rec Center once she knows more. MODERATOR MILLER: Moving right along. This one for Trustee Schmitz: On the 4th	 2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 8 And then on top of it, he was 9 accommodating enough, because originally the hours 10 of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap 11 the veteran's pancake breakfast by an hour, and they 12 at the last minute shifted their hours of operation. 13 They didn't reduce it, they shifted it so that it 14 didn't overlap with the pancake breakfast. 15 I think it was a wonderful example of 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and Rec, and will be making decisions that she's see fit to instill the operations of the Rec Center once she knows more. MODERATOR MILLER: Moving right along. This one for Trustee Schmitz: On the 4th of July, Hyatt provided food at Incline Beach to all	 2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 8 And then on top of it, he was 9 accommodating enough, because originally the hours 10 of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap 11 the veteran's pancake breakfast by an hour, and they 12 at the last minute shifted their hours of operation. 13 They didn't reduce it, they shifted it so that it 14 didn't overlap with the pancake breakfast. 15 I think it was a wonderful example of 16 community spirit, and I think it was wonderful good 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and Rec, and will be making decisions that she's see fit to instill the operations of the Rec Center once she knows more. MODERATOR MILLER: Moving right along. This one for Trustee Schmitz: On the 4th of July, Hyatt provided food at Incline Beach to all beachgoers. Why was there no contract, why wasn't	 2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 8 And then on top of it, he was 9 accommodating enough, because originally the hours 10 of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap 11 the veteran's pancake breakfast by an hour, and they 12 at the last minute shifted their hours of operation. 13 They didn't reduce it, they shifted it so that it 14 didn't overlap with the pancake breakfast. 15 I think it was a wonderful example of 16 community spirit, and I think it was wonderful good 17 will. And in addition, I believe that the General 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and Rec, and will be making decisions that she's see fit to instill the operations of the Rec Center once she knows more. MODERATOR MILLER: Moving right along. This one for Trustee Schmitz: On the 4th of July, Hyatt provided food at Incline Beach to all beachgoers. Why was there no contract, why wasn't it held where all community members to be served?	 2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 8 And then on top of it, he was 9 accommodating enough, because originally the hours 10 of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap 11 the veteran's pancake breakfast by an hour, and they 12 at the last minute shifted their hours of operation. 13 They didn't reduce it, they shifted it so that it 14 didn't overlap with the pancake breakfast. 15 I think it was a wonderful example of 16 community spirit, and I think it was wonderful good 17 will. And in addition, I believe that the General 18 Manager Pasquale, he brought back local's Monday 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and Rec, and will be making decisions that she's see fit to instill the operations of the Rec Center once she knows more. MODERATOR MILLER: Moving right along. This one for Trustee Schmitz: On the 4th of July, Hyatt provided food at Incline Beach to all beachgoers. Why was there no contract, why wasn't it held where all community members to be served? It says here, "Public records request made to date	 2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 8 And then on top of it, he was 9 accommodating enough, because originally the hours 10 of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap 11 the veteran's pancake breakfast by an hour, and they 12 at the last minute shifted their hours of operation. 13 They didn't reduce it, they shifted it so that it 14 didn't overlap with the pancake breakfast. 15 I think it was a wonderful example of 16 community spirit, and I think it was wonderful good 17 will. And in addition, I believe that the General 18 Manager Pasquale, he brought back local's Monday 19 night at the Loan Eagle Bar and Grille as well. He 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and Rec, and will be making decisions that she's see fit to instill the operations of the Rec Center once she knows more. MODERATOR MILLER: Moving right along. This one for Trustee Schmitz: On the 4th of July, Hyatt provided food at Incline Beach to all beachgoers. Why was there no contract, why wasn't it held where all community members to be served? It says here, "Public records request made to date show there was no contract."	 it was good will because I understand that the Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and offered this as an alternative to the District at no cost. And then on top of it, he was accommodating enough, because originally the hours of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap the veteran's pancake breakfast by an hour, and they at the last minute shifted their hours of operation. They didn't reduce it, they shifted it so that it didn't overlap with the pancake breakfast. I think it was a wonderful example of community spirit, and I think it was wonderful good will. And in addition, I believe that the General Manager Pasquale, he brought back local's Monday night at the Loan Eagle Bar and Grille as well. He has made a positive impact on the community. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and Rec, and will be making decisions that she's see fit to instill the operations of the Rec Center once she knows more. MODERATOR MILLER: Moving right along. This one for Trustee Schmitz: On the 4th of July, Hyatt provided food at Incline Beach to all beachgoers. Why was there no contract, why wasn't it held where all community members to be served? It says here, "Public records request made to date show there was no contract." CHAIR SCHMITZ: Sergio, do you recall?	 2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 8 And then on top of it, he was 9 accommodating enough, because originally the hours 10 of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap 11 the veteran's pancake breakfast by an hour, and they 12 at the last minute shifted their hours of operation. 13 They didn't reduce it, they shifted it so that it 14 didn't overlap with the pancake breakfast. 15 I think it was a wonderful example of 16 community spirit, and I think it was wonderful good 17 will. And in addition, I believe that the General 18 Manager Pasquale, he brought back local's Monday 19 night at the Loan Eagle Bar and Grille as well. He 20 has made a positive impact on the community. 21 I will investigate this to understand how 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and Rec, and will be making decisions that she's see fit to instill the operations of the Rec Center once she knows more. MODERATOR MILLER: Moving right along. This one for Trustee Schmitz: On the 4th of July, Hyatt provided food at Incline Beach to all beachgoers. Why was there no contract, why wasn't it held where all community members to be served? It says here, "Public records request made to date show there was no contract." CHAIR SCHMITZ: Sergio, do you recall? Not all contracts came just to me, so, Sergio, do	it was good will because I understand that the Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and offered this as an alternative to the District at no cost. And then on top of it, he was accommodating enough, because originally the hours of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap the veteran's pancake breakfast by an hour, and they at the last minute shifted their hours of operation. They didn't reduce it, they shifted it so that it didn't overlap with the pancake breakfast. I think it was a wonderful example of community spirit, and I think it was wonderful good will. And in addition, I believe that the General Manager Pasquale, he brought back local's Monday night at the Loan Eagle Bar and Grille as well. He has made a positive impact on the community. I will investigate this to understand how it was handled, but it was handled by our general	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and Rec, and will be making decisions that she's see fit to instill the operations of the Rec Center once she knows more. MODERATOR MILLER: Moving right along. This one for Trustee Schmitz: On the 4th of July, Hyatt provided food at Incline Beach to all beachgoers. Why was there no contract, why wasn't it held where all community members to be served? It says here, "Public records request made to date show there was no contract." CHAIR SCHMITZ: Sergio, do you recall? Not all contracts came just to me, so, Sergio, do you recall anything with this?	2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 8 And then on top of it, he was 9 accommodating enough, because originally the hours 10 of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap 11 the veteran's pancake breakfast by an hour, and they 12 at the last minute shifted their hours of operation. 13 They didn't reduce it, they shifted it so that it 14 didn't overlap with the pancake breakfast. 15 I think it was a wonderful example of 16 community spirit, and I think it was wonderful good 17 will. And in addition, I believe that the General 18 Manager Pasquale, he brought back local's Monday 19 night at the Loan Eagle Bar and Grille as well. He 20 has made a positive impact on the community. 21 I will investigate this to understand how 22 it was handled, but it was handled by our general 23 manager.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and Rec, and will be making decisions that she's see fit to instill the operations of the Rec Center once she knows more. MODERATOR MILLER: Moving right along. This one for Trustee Schmitz: On the 4th of July, Hyatt provided food at Incline Beach to all beachgoers. Why was there no contract, why wasn't it held where all community members to be served? It says here, "Public records request made to date show there was no contract." CHAIR SCHMITZ: Sergio, do you recall? Not all contracts came just to me, so, Sergio, do you recall anything with this? I know Bobby Magee by was working with the	it was good will because I understand that the Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and offered this as an alternative to the District at no cost. And then on top of it, he was accommodating enough, because originally the hours of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap the veteran's pancake breakfast by an hour, and they at the last minute shifted their hours of operation. They didn't reduce it, they shifted it so that it didn't overlap with the pancake breakfast. I think it was a wonderful example of community spirit, and I think it was wonderful good will. And in addition, I believe that the General Manager Pasquale, he brought back local's Monday night at the Loan Eagle Bar and Grille as well. He has made a positive impact on the community. I will investigate this to understand how it was handled, but it was handled by our general manager. TRUSTEE TONKING: The only thing I was	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and that is we will ask staff to answer this question and post it on the website. MODERATOR MILLER: This next one could be along those same lines. I'll let you decide. Do you know what the plan is to replace the Recreation Center manager who just retired? TRUSTEE TONKING: I do not know what the plan is to do that. I know that we have our interim GM is working also in the role of Director of Parks and Rec, and will be making decisions that she's see fit to instill the operations of the Rec Center once she knows more. MODERATOR MILLER: Moving right along. This one for Trustee Schmitz: On the 4th of July, Hyatt provided food at Incline Beach to all beachgoers. Why was there no contract, why wasn't it held where all community members to be served? It says here, "Public records request made to date show there was no contract." CHAIR SCHMITZ: Sergio, do you recall? Not all contracts came just to me, so, Sergio, do you recall anything with this?	2 it was good will because I understand that the 3 Hyatt, in order comply with their value system, he 4 didn't feel that the Hyatt could financially 5 contribute to the fireworks and was gracious and 6 offered this as an alternative to the District at no 7 cost. 8 And then on top of it, he was 9 accommodating enough, because originally the hours 10 of the hamburgers and hot dogs were going to overlap 11 the veteran's pancake breakfast by an hour, and they 12 at the last minute shifted their hours of operation. 13 They didn't reduce it, they shifted it so that it 14 didn't overlap with the pancake breakfast. 15 I think it was a wonderful example of 16 community spirit, and I think it was wonderful good 17 will. And in addition, I believe that the General 18 Manager Pasquale, he brought back local's Monday 19 night at the Loan Eagle Bar and Grille as well. He 20 has made a positive impact on the community. 21 I will investigate this to understand how 22 it was handled, but it was handled by our general 23 manager.	

24 be that way. I promise to keep doing that, trying

25 to get the best result for the community as a whole.

24 set the beach facility fee or any of the fees;

25 that's set by the Board. Some people think that the

25	
85 1 Capital Investment Committee decides what projects	86 1 Our capital projects were all funded. We didn't
2 we're doing; it doesn't. The Capital Investment	2 slash anything.
3 Committee is really an investment committee looking	3 What we did is we were very thoughtful and
4 to see that the plans put forward are viable and	4 we all instructed staff to bring back only capital
5 have answered all the questions.	5 projects that they believed, number one, were a
6 MODERATOR MILLER: This one, next	6 priority for the Board, and also that had the
7 question, to Trustee Schmitz.	7 capability of being delivered. Because, otherwise,
8 You were the leader in slashing the budget	8 all it does, as I mentioned earlier, overinflate the
9 in 2024/25, you recommend and got passed a	9 budget which overinflates the need for the rec and
10 recreation facility that generate roughly 50 to 75	10 the beach fee.
11 percent of the capital needs of the District. In	11 So we, as a board, added beach fee
12 '23/'24, you set only a beach facility fee and no	12 this year because we did add no, we didn't have
13 rec facility fee. How do you wish to justify the	13 yes, we have 450 this year, and it is split
14 intention let's see. Yeah, how do you wish to	14 between both. So we, as a board, decided that the
15 justify our facilities maintained and up to date for	15 beach fee would be set at an appropriate level to
16 the past two years?	16 add additional funding for the Beach House, and we
17 CHAIR SCHMITZ: First of all, Trustee	17 felt that that was being adequately funded. And we
18 Schmitz doesn't unilaterally approve the budget or	18 made sure that we had our projects adequately funded
19 the rec fee or the beach fee. It's called "the	19 and that we ensured that had we all of the expenses
20 Board." The Board makes the decisions.	20 in the budget to maintain our venues.
21 The Board did not slash anything.	21 So this, to me, was intentional success of
22 Actually this year, what we were really emphasizing	22 a budget, and the Board worked together and the
23 is ensuring that we had funds in the budget	23 Board passed this budget. I think that Trustee
24 necessary to maintain all of our venues. We	24 Tulloch abstained, but other than that, it was a
25 discussed that meeting after meeting after meeting.	25 four vote.
87	88
1 I think the community needs to understand	1 being is those are two different issues that then
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not	being is those are two different issues that thencompound.
 I think the community needs to understand that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not at all. We only have the authority to act as a 	 being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There	 being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that.	 being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick	 being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the	 being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs.
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the 8 budget, did I see a different budget?	 being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the 8 budget, did I see a different budget? 9 The budget that I saw showed salaries and	 being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every time we look at that.
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the 8 budget, did I see a different budget? 9 The budget that I saw showed salaries and 10 benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a	 being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every time we look at that. TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the 8 budget, did I see a different budget? 9 The budget that I saw showed salaries and 10 benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a 11 three-year period, so I'm not sure how that	 being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every time we look at that. TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the District's guilty of overbudgeting their costs and
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the 8 budget, did I see a different budget? 9 The budget that I saw showed salaries and 10 benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a 11 three-year period, so I'm not sure how that 12 classifies as slashing the budget.	being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every time we look at that. TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the District's guilty of overbudgeting their costs and then underbudgeting the revenues, so then we were
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the 8 budget, did I see a different budget? 9 The budget that I saw showed salaries and 10 benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a 11 three-year period, so I'm not sure how that 12 classifies as slashing the budget. 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think there's a few	 being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every time we look at that. TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the District's guilty of overbudgeting their costs and then underbudgeting the revenues, so then we were starting to collect all this extra money that ran up
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the 8 budget, did I see a different budget? 9 The budget that I saw showed salaries and 10 benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a 11 three-year period, so I'm not sure how that 12 classifies as slashing the budget. 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think there's a few 14 different compounding issues in this area.	being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every time we look at that. TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the District's guilty of overbudgeting their costs and then underbudgeting the revenues, so then we were starting to collect all this extra money that ran up the fund balance. You can't just have money parked
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the 8 budget, did I see a different budget? 9 The budget that I saw showed salaries and 10 benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a 11 three-year period, so I'm not sure how that 12 classifies as slashing the budget. 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think there's a few 14 different compounding issues in this area. 15 Chair Schmitz talked about our rigorous	being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every time we look at that. TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the District's guilty of overbudgeting their costs and then underbudgeting the revenues, so then we were starting to collect all this extra money that ran up the fund balance. You can't just have money parked that you're not doing anything with, it violates NRS
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the 8 budget, did I see a different budget? 9 The budget that I saw showed salaries and 10 benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a 11 three-year period, so I'm not sure how that 12 classifies as slashing the budget. 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think there's a few 14 different compounding issues in this area. 15 Chair Schmitz talked about our rigorous 16 budget process and the issues we ran into. And I	being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every time we look at that. TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the District's guilty of overbudgeting their costs and then underbudgeting the revenues, so then we were starting to collect all this extra money that ran up the fund balance. You can't just have money parked that you're not doing anything with, it violates NRS statute.
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the 8 budget, did I see a different budget? 9 The budget that I saw showed salaries and 10 benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a 11 three-year period, so I'm not sure how that 12 classifies as slashing the budget. 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think there's a few 14 different compounding issues in this area. 15 Chair Schmitz talked about our rigorous 16 budget process and the issues we ran into. And I 17 think it ended up passing three zero because Ray	being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every ime we look at that. TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the District's guilty of overbudgeting their costs and then underbudgeting the revenues, so then we were starting to collect all this extra money that ran up the fund balance. You can't just have money parked that you're not doing anything with, it violates NRS statute.
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the 8 budget, did I see a different budget? 9 The budget that I saw showed salaries and 10 benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a 11 three-year period, so I'm not sure how that 12 classifies as slashing the budget. 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think there's a few 14 different compounding issues in this area. 15 Chair Schmitz talked about our rigorous 16 budget process and the issues we ran into. And I 17 think it ended up passing three zero because Ray 18 abstained and Trustee Dent was not there for our	being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every time we look at that. TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the District's guilty of overbudgeting their costs and then underbudgeting the revenues, so then we were starting to collect all this extra money that ran up the fund balance. You can't just have money parked that you're not doing anything with, it violates NRS tatute. Over the last few years, we've four years ago we knew about this, and we started to
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the 8 budget, did I see a different budget? 9 The budget that I saw showed salaries and 10 benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a 11 three-year period, so I'm not sure how that 12 classifies as slashing the budget. 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think there's a few 14 different compounding issues in this area. 15 Chair Schmitz talked about our rigorous 16 budget process and the issues we ran into. And I 17 think it ended up passing three zero because Ray 18 abstained and Trustee Dent was not there for our 19 final decision. But it was probably meeting	being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every time we look at that. TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the District's guilty of overbudgeting their costs and then underbudgeting the revenues, so then we were starting to collect all this extra money that ran up the fund balance. You can't just have money parked that you're not doing anything with, it violates NRS that you're not doing anything with, it violates NRS four years ago we knew about this, and we started to bring down the fee. That's why you've seen the fee
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the 8 budget, did I see a different budget? 9 The budget that I saw showed salaries and 10 benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a 11 three-year period, so I'm not sure how that 12 classifies as slashing the budget. 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think there's a few 14 different compounding issues in this area. 15 Chair Schmitz talked about our rigorous 16 budget process and the issues we ran into. And I 17 think it ended up passing three zero because Ray 18 abstained and Trustee Dent was not there for our 19 final decision. But it was probably meeting 20 number seven.	being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every time we look at that. TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the District's guilty of overbudgeting their costs and then underbudgeting the revenues, so then we were starting to collect all this extra money that ran up the fund balance. You can't just have money parked that you're not doing anything with, it violates NRS that you're not doing anything with, it violates NRS four years ago we knew about this, and we started to bring down the fee. That's why you've seen the fee come down incrementally over the last few years.
that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not at all. We only have the authority to act as a board in an open session at a board meeting. There seems to be a misconception about that. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the budget, did I see a different budget? The budget that I saw showed salaries and benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a three-year period, so I'm not sure how that classifies as slashing the budget. TRUSTEE TONKING: I think there's a few different compounding issues in this area. Chair Schmitz talked about our rigorous budget process and the issues we ran into. And I think it ended up passing three zero because Ray abstained and Trustee Dent was not there for our final decision. But it was probably meeting number seven.	being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every ime we look at that. TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the District's guilty of overbudgeting their costs and then underbudgeting the revenues, so then we were starting to collect all this extra money that ran up the fund balance. You can't just have money parked that you're not doing anything with, it violates NRS statute. Over the last few years, we've four years ago we knew about this, and we started to bring down the fee. That's why you've seen the fee come down incrementally over the last few years. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much.
that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not at all. We only have the authority to act as a board in an open session at a board meeting. There seems to be a misconception about that. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the budget, did I see a different budget? The budget that I saw showed salaries and benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a three-year period, so I'm not sure how that classifies as slashing the budget. TRUSTEE TONKING: I think there's a few different compounding issues in this area. Chair Schmitz talked about our rigorous budget process and the issues we ran into. And I think it ended up passing three zero because Ray abstained and Trustee Dent was not there for our final decision. But it was probably meeting number seven. The other difference is then we	being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every time we look at that. TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the District's guilty of overbudgeting their costs and then underbudgeting the revenues, so then we were starting to collect all this extra money that ran up the fund balance. You can't just have money parked that you're not doing anything with, it violates NRS statute. Over the last few years, we've four years ago we knew about this, and we started to bring down the fee. That's why you've seen the fee come down incrementally over the last few years. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This it says for Trustee Schmitz. We
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the 8 budget, did I see a different budget? 9 The budget that I saw showed salaries and 10 benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a 11 three-year period, so I'm not sure how that 12 classifies as slashing the budget. 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think there's a few 14 different compounding issues in this area. 15 Chair Schmitz talked about our rigorous 16 budget process and the issues we ran into. And I 17 think it ended up passing three zero because Ray 18 abstained and Trustee Dent was not there for our 19 final decision. But it was probably meeting 20 number seven. 21 The other difference is then we 22 (inaudible) beach and recreation then approved that. 23 That was a different vote. I believe it was	1 being is those are two different issues that then 2 compound. 3 And I think it is important, though, to 4 make sure that when we are setting that beach 5 facility and recreation facility fee that we are 6 thinking about it, making sure it covers all of 7 those capital needs. 8 That is something we need to ensure every 9 time we look at that. 10 TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the 11 District's guilty of overbudgeting their costs and 12 then underbudgeting the revenues, so then we were 13 starting to collect all this extra money that ran up 14 the fund balance. You can't just have money parked 15 that you're not doing anything with, it violates NRS 16 statute. 17 Over the last few years, we've 18 four years ago we knew about this, and we started to 19 bring down the fee. That's why you've seen the fee 20 come down incrementally over the last few years. 21 MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. 22 This it says for Trustee Schmitz. We 23 can open it up to all board members on this one. I
that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not at all. We only have the authority to act as a board in an open session at a board meeting. There seems to be a misconception about that. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the budget, did I see a different budget? The budget that I saw showed salaries and benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a three-year period, so I'm not sure how that classifies as slashing the budget. TRUSTEE TONKING: I think there's a few different compounding issues in this area. Chair Schmitz talked about our rigorous budget process and the issues we ran into. And I think it ended up passing three zero because Ray abstained and Trustee Dent was not there for our final decision. But it was probably meeting number seven. The other difference is then we (inaudible) beach and recreation then approved that. That was a different vote. I believe it was three zero as well. Yeah. No, I didn't vote on	being is those are two different issues that then compound. And I think it is important, though, to make sure that when we are setting that beach facility and recreation facility fee that we are thinking about it, making sure it covers all of those capital needs. That is something we need to ensure every time we look at that. TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the District's guilty of overbudgeting their costs and then underbudgeting the revenues, so then we were starting to collect all this extra money that ran up the fund balance. You can't just have money parked that you're not doing anything with, it violates NRS statute. Over the last few years, we've four years ago we knew about this, and we started to bring down the fee. That's why you've seen the fee come down incrementally over the last few years. MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. This it says for Trustee Schmitz. We can open it up to all board members on this one. I
1 I think the community needs to understand 2 that one trustee has no authority to act alone, not 3 at all. We only have the authority to act as a 4 board in an open session at a board meeting. There 5 seems to be a misconception about that. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I've got a bone to pick 7 with my fellow trustees here. If we've slashed the 8 budget, did I see a different budget? 9 The budget that I saw showed salaries and 10 benefits that had grown 50 percent from 2022 over a 11 three-year period, so I'm not sure how that 12 classifies as slashing the budget. 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think there's a few 14 different compounding issues in this area. 15 Chair Schmitz talked about our rigorous 16 budget process and the issues we ran into. And I 17 think it ended up passing three zero because Ray 18 abstained and Trustee Dent was not there for our 19 final decision. But it was probably meeting 20 number seven. 21 The other difference is then we 22 (inaudible) beach and recreation then approved that. 23 That was a different vote. I believe it was	1 being is those are two different issues that then 2 compound. 3 And I think it is important, though, to 4 make sure that when we are setting that beach 5 facility and recreation facility fee that we are 6 thinking about it, making sure it covers all of 7 those capital needs. 8 That is something we need to ensure every 9 time we look at that. 10 TRUSTEE DENT: For many years, the 11 District's guilty of overbudgeting their costs and 12 then underbudgeting the revenues, so then we were 13 starting to collect all this extra money that ran up 14 the fund balance. You can't just have money parked 15 that you're not doing anything with, it violates NRS 16 statute. 17 Over the last few years, we've 18 four years ago we knew about this, and we started to 19 bring down the fee. That's why you've seen the fee 20 come down incrementally over the last few years. 21 MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much. 22 This it says for Trustee Schmitz. We 23 can open it up to all board members on this one. I

1 answer this question.	89	90 1 And he said, "I found this at the beach." And I
2 Red, White, and Tahoe Blue did not fulfill		2 said, "What do you mean?" And he said, "I walked
3 the cleanup requirements as required in their		3 the entire beach. I found this one ribbon."
4 permit. This means our lake was not cleaned		4 So we then, after coffee, walked down, and
5 completely up after the 4th of July fireworks. How		5 I was astounded that the place that I left that was
6 does this make you feel?		6 packed the night before was tidy and picked up.
7 I'm happy to, again, help with this one.		7 There wasn't a single beer cup laying there. So I
8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I appreciate that.		8 was quite impressed by the collaboration between
9 I just want to chime in and say some of		9 staff and Red, White, and Tahoe Blue.
10 you may know, you may not, I myself and my		10 And I don't recall a 5th of July beach
11 husband pick up a lot of trash wherever we go. When		11 ever looking as good the day after than it did
12 we go hiking, when we are walking the beaches, when		12 this year. And I thanked staff, and I thanked the
13 I'm walking my goose dog on the beach, I'm also		13 efforts of Red, White, and Tahoe Blue.
14 meandering around because I'm picking up trash and		14 I don't know where this particular issue
15 pieces of plastic.		15 is coming from. And you're a board member of Red,
So on the 5th of July, my husband awoke		16 White, and Tahoe Blue, if it's acceptable to my
17 earlier than myself and went down because he was		17 trustees, I'd like to ask for your response.
18 very concerned, seeing the crowd at the beaches the		18 MODERATOR MILLER: Yes, I was on the board
19 night of the 4th, we were there, he was very		19 of Red, White, and Tahoe Blue, and I'm going to step
20 concerned about the condition of the beaches, and he		20 into a different hat now and speak a little bit more
21 knew that we would have a rigorous day ahead of us.		21 on that.
He went down to the beach, unbeknownst to		22 Correct, huge props to our IVGID staff for
23 me, and came home and set a ribbon, a curly ribbon,		23 getting out there immediately afterwards. As Red,
24 about this big (indicating) on the table where I was		24 White, and Tahoe Blue board members, we were on the
25 drinking my coffee. And I said, "What is this?"		25 beach. I was on their extra late, there happened to
	91	92
be a medical event out on the bike path that I	91	92 1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with
be a medical event out on the bike path that I stayed for, then went back in and checked out the	91	
	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with
2 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that
2 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the3 beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were	91	 1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the
 2 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the 3 beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were 4 looking pristine much later in the evening, again, 	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the 4 depths the lake. 5 Now he went around the barge had to be 6 off the water very early the next morning, but it
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. 	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the 4 depths the lake. 5 Now he went around the barge had to be 6 off the water very early the next morning, but it 7 still had the buoys around it so we knew the
 2 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the 3 beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were 4 looking pristine much later in the evening, again, 5 thanks to our staff. 6 But it's not just about the beaches; it's 	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the 4 depths the lake. 5 Now he went around the barge had to be 6 off the water very early the next morning, but it 7 still had the buoys around it so we knew the 8 perimeter. Those divers did go down the next
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. But it's not just about the beaches; it's about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they have always come and produced them. What they pride 	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the 4 depths the lake. 5 Now he went around the barge had to be 6 off the water very early the next morning, but it 7 still had the buoys around it so we knew the
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. But it's not just about the beaches; it's about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they have always come and produced them. What they pride themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot 	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the 4 depths the lake. 5 Now he went around the barge had to be 6 off the water very early the next morning, but it 7 still had the buoys around it so we knew the 8 perimeter. Those divers did go down the next 9 morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of 10 any fireworks debris at all.
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. But it's not just about the beaches; it's about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they have always come and produced them. What they pride themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot of fireworks companies wrap their fireworks in 	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the 4 depths the lake. 5 Now he went around the barge had to be 6 off the water very early the next morning, but it 7 still had the buoys around it so we knew the 8 perimeter. Those divers did go down the next 9 morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of 10 any fireworks debris at all. 11 That's answer that question.
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. But it's not just about the beaches; it's about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they have always come and produced them. What they pride themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot of fireworks companies wrap their fireworks in aluminum foil; Lantis wraps their fireworks in a 	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the 4 depths the lake. 5 Now he went around the barge had to be 6 off the water very early the next morning, but it 7 still had the buoys around it so we knew the 8 perimeter. Those divers did go down the next 9 morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of 10 any fireworks debris at all. 11 That's answer that question. 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Maybe you can get the
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. But it's not just about the beaches; it's about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they have always come and produced them. What they pride themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot of fireworks companies wrap their fireworks in aluminum foil; Lantis wraps their fireworks in a biodegradable, special cardboard. 	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the 4 depths the lake. 5 Now he went around the barge had to be 6 off the water very early the next morning, but it 7 still had the buoys around it so we knew the 8 perimeter. Those divers did go down the next 9 morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of 10 any fireworks debris at all. 11 That's answer that question. 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Maybe you can get the 13 golf balls next.
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. But it's not just about the beaches; it's about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they have always come and produced them. What they pride themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot of fireworks companies wrap their fireworks in aluminum foil; Lantis wraps their fireworks in a biodegradable, special cardboard. Not only do they do that, and that's one 	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the 4 depths the lake. 5 Now he went around the barge had to be 6 off the water very early the next morning, but it 7 still had the buoys around it so we knew the 8 perimeter. Those divers did go down the next 9 morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of 10 any fireworks debris at all. 11 That's answer that question. 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Maybe you can get the 13 golf balls next. 14 MODERATOR MILLER: Going to clean those up
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. But it's not just about the beaches; it's about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they have always come and produced them. What they pride themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot of fireworks companies wrap their fireworks in aluminum foil; Lantis wraps their fireworks in a biodegradable, special cardboard. Not only do they do that, and that's one of plethora of reasons they put on a good show, that 	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the 4 depths the lake. 5 Now he went around the barge had to be 6 off the water very early the next morning, but it 7 still had the buoys around it so we knew the 8 perimeter. Those divers did go down the next 9 morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of 10 any fireworks debris at all. 11 That's answer that question. 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Maybe you can get the 13 golf balls next. 14 MODERATOR MILLER: Going to clean those up 15 and charge you for those.
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. But it's not just about the beaches; it's about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they have always come and produced them. What they pride themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot of fireworks companies wrap their fireworks in aluminum foil; Lantis wraps their fireworks in a biodegradable, special cardboard. Not only do they do that, and that's one of plethora of reasons they put on a good show, that we use them, but at the same time, we also enlist 	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the 4 depths the lake. 5 Now he went around the barge had to be 6 off the water very early the next morning, but it 7 still had the buoys around it so we knew the 8 perimeter. Those divers did go down the next 9 morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of 10 any fireworks debris at all. 11 That's answer that question. 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Maybe you can get the 13 golf balls next. 14 MODERATOR MILLER: Going to clean those up 15 and charge you for those. 16 Next: The most recent consultants report
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. But it's not just about the beaches; it's about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they have always come and produced them. What they pride themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot of fireworks companies wrap their fireworks in aluminum foil; Lantis wraps their fireworks in a biodegradable, special cardboard. Not only do they do that, and that's one of plethora of reasons they put on a good show, that we use them, but at the same time, we also enlist Scott Fontecchio, who is local, who has a nonprofit 	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the 4 depths the lake. 5 Now he went around the barge had to be 6 off the water very early the next morning, but it 7 still had the buoys around it so we knew the 8 perimeter. Those divers did go down the next 9 morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of 10 any fireworks debris at all. 11 That's answer that question. 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Maybe you can get the 13 golf balls next. 14 MODERATOR MILLER: Going to clean those up 15 and charge you for those. 16 Next: The most recent consultants report 17 stated a culture for the District should be set at
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. But it's not just about the beaches; it's about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they have always come and produced them. What they pride themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot of fireworks companies wrap their fireworks in aluminum foil; Lantis wraps their fireworks in a biodegradable, special cardboard. Not only do they do that, and that's one of plethora of reasons they put on a good show, that we use them, but at the same time, we also enlist Scott Fontecchio, who is local, who has a nonprofit SCUBA foundation called "Restoring the Lake Depths." 	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the 4 depths the lake. 5 Now he went around the barge had to be 6 off the water very early the next morning, but it 7 still had the buoys around it so we knew the 8 perimeter. Those divers did go down the next 9 morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of 10 any fireworks debris at all. 11 That's answer that question. 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Maybe you can get the 13 golf balls next. 14 MODERATOR MILLER: Going to clean those up 15 and charge you for those. 16 Next: The most recent consultants report 17 stated a culture for the District should be set at 18 the top, which means the Board of Trustees, yet
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. But it's not just about the beaches; it's about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they have always come and produced them. What they pride themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot of fireworks companies wrap their fireworks in aluminum foil; Lantis wraps their fireworks in a biodegradable, special cardboard. Not only do they do that, and that's one of plethora of reasons they put on a good show, that we use them, but at the same time, we also enlist Scott Fontecchio, who is local, who has a nonprofit SCUBA foundation called "Restoring the Lake Depths." Now, he has incredible technology in going down to 	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the 4 depths the lake. 5 Now he went around the barge had to be 6 off the water very early the next morning, but it 7 still had the buoys around it so we knew the 8 perimeter. Those divers did go down the next 9 morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of 10 any fireworks debris at all. 11 That's answer that question. 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Maybe you can get the 13 golf balls next. 14 MODERATOR MILLER: Going to clean those up 15 and charge you for those. 16 Next: The most recent consultants report 17 stated a culture for the District should be set at 18 the top, which means the Board of Trustees, yet 19 there hasn't been a whisper of an agenda item to
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. But it's not just about the beaches; it's about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they have always come and produced them. What they pride themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot of fireworks companies wrap their fireworks in aluminum foil; Lantis wraps their fireworks in a biodegradable, special cardboard. Not only do they do that, and that's one of plethora of reasons they put on a good show, that we use them, but at the same time, we also enlist Scott Fontecchio, who is local, who has a nonprofit SCUBA foundation called "Restoring the Lake Depths." Now, he has incredible technology in going down to depths of the lake with camera equipment and finding 	91	Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that there are no remnants of fireworks down at the depths the lake. Now he went around the barge had to be off the water very early the next morning, but it still had the buoys around it so we knew the perimeter. Those divers did go down the next morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of any fireworks debris at all. That's answer that question. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Maybe you can get the golf balls next. MODERATOR MILLER: Going to clean those up and charge you for those. Next: The most recent consultants report stated a culture for the District should be set at the top, which means the Board of Trustees, yet there hasn't been a whisper of an agenda item to
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. But it's not just about the beaches; it's about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they have always come and produced them. What they pride themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot of fireworks companies wrap their fireworks in aluminum foil; Lantis wraps their fireworks in a biodegradable, special cardboard. Not only do they do that, and that's one of plethora of reasons they put on a good show, that we use them, but at the same time, we also enlist Scott Fontecchio, who is local, who has a nonprofit SCUBA foundation called "Restoring the Lake Depths." Now, he has incredible technology in going down to depths of the lake with camera equipment and finding microplastics and able to pick them up. 	91	1 Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with 2 two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that 3 there are no remnants of fireworks down at the 4 depths the lake. 5 Now he went around the barge had to be 6 off the water very early the next morning, but it 7 still had the buoys around it so we knew the 8 perimeter. Those divers did go down the next 9 morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of 10 any fireworks debris at all. 11 That's answer that question. 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Maybe you can get the 13 golf balls next. 14 MODERATOR MILLER: Going to clean those up 15 and charge you for those. 16 Next: The most recent consultants report 17 stated a culture for the District should be set at 18 the top, which means the Board of Trustees, yet 19 there hasn't been a whisper of an agenda item to 20 date on this topic. Are you going to request one? 21 TRUSTEE DENT: I believe the culture of
2 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the 3 beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were 4 looking pristine much later in the evening, again, 5 thanks to our staff. 6 But it's not just about the beaches; it's 7 about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics 8 and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they 9 have always come and produced them. What they pride 10 themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot 11 of fireworks companies wrap their fireworks in 12 aluminum foil; Lantis wraps their fireworks in a 13 biodegradable, special cardboard. 14 Not only do they do that, and that's one 15 of plethora of reasons they put on a good show, that 16 we use them, but at the same time, we also enlist 17 Scott Fontecchio, who is local, who has a nonprofit 18 SCUBA foundation called "Restoring the Lake Depths." 19 Now, he has incredible technology in going down to 20 depths of the lake with camera equipment and finding 21 microplastics and able to pick them up. He went down with several of his divers	91	Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that there are no remnants of fireworks down at the depths the lake. Now he went around the barge had to be off the water very early the next morning, but it still had the buoys around it so we knew the perimeter. Those divers did go down the next morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of any fireworks debris at all. That's answer that question. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Maybe you can get the golf balls next. MODERATOR MILLER: Going to clean those up and charge you for those. Next: The most recent consultants report stated a culture for the District should be set at the top, which means the Board of Trustees, yet there hasn't been a whisper of an agenda item to date on this topic. Are you going to request one? TRUSTEE DENT: I believe the culture of
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. But it's not just about the beaches; it's about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they have always come and produced them. What they pride themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot of fireworks companies wrap their fireworks in aluminum foil; Lantis wraps their fireworks in a biodegradable, special cardboard. Not only do they do that, and that's one of plethora of reasons they put on a good show, that we use them, but at the same time, we also enlist Scott Fontecchio, who is local, who has a nonprofit SCUBA foundation called "Restoring the Lake Depths." Now, he has incredible technology in going down to depths of the lake with camera equipment and finding microplastics and able to pick them up. He went down with several of his divers the very next morning and took a video with this 	91	Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that there are no remnants of fireworks down at the depths the lake. Now he went around the barge had to be off the water very early the next morning, but it still had the buoys around it so we knew the perimeter. Those divers did go down the next morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of any fireworks debris at all. That's answer that question. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Maybe you can get the golf balls next. MODERATOR MILLER: Going to clean those up and charge you for those. Next: The most recent consultants report stated a culture for the District should be set at the top, which means the Board of Trustees, yet there hasn't been a whisper of an agenda item to date on this topic. Are you going to request one? TRUSTEE DENT: I believe the culture of the District should be set by the District's number one employee, that being the general manager
2 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the 3 beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were 4 looking pristine much later in the evening, again, 5 thanks to our staff. 6 But it's not just about the beaches; it's 7 about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics 8 and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they 9 have always come and produced them. What they pride 10 themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot 11 of fireworks companies wrap their fireworks in 12 aluminum foil; Lantis wraps their fireworks in a 13 biodegradable, special cardboard. 14 Not only do they do that, and that's one 15 of plethora of reasons they put on a good show, that 16 we use them, but at the same time, we also enlist 17 Scott Fontecchio, who is local, who has a nonprofit 18 SCUBA foundation called "Restoring the Lake Depths." 19 Now, he has incredible technology in going down to 20 depths of the lake with camera equipment and finding 21 microplastics and able to pick them up. 22 He went down with several of his divers 23 the very next morning and took a video with this 24 piece of equipment that he has. He came up with	91	Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that there are no remnants of fireworks down at the depths the lake. Now he went around the barge had to be off the water very early the next morning, but it still had the buoys around it so we knew the perimeter. Those divers did go down the next morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of any fireworks debris at all. That's answer that question. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Maybe you can get the golf balls next. MODERATOR MILLER: Going to clean those up and charge you for those. Next: The most recent consultants report stated a culture for the District should be set at the top, which means the Board of Trustees, yet there hasn't been a whisper of an agenda item to date on this topic. Are you going to request one? TRUSTEE DENT: I believe the culture of TRUSTEE DENT: I believe the culture of
 stayed for, then went back in and checked out the beaches, and they were getting picked up. They were looking pristine much later in the evening, again, thanks to our staff. But it's not just about the beaches; it's about the water. So Lantis Fireworks, pyrotechnics and fireworks, has always done our fireworks, they have always come and produced them. What they pride themselves in is biodegradable cardboard. So a lot of fireworks companies wrap their fireworks in aluminum foil; Lantis wraps their fireworks in a biodegradable, special cardboard. Not only do they do that, and that's one of plethora of reasons they put on a good show, that we use them, but at the same time, we also enlist Scott Fontecchio, who is local, who has a nonprofit SCUBA foundation called "Restoring the Lake Depths." Now, he has incredible technology in going down to depths of the lake with camera equipment and finding microplastics and able to pick them up. He went down with several of his divers the very next morning and took a video with this 	91	Tahoe Blue Facebook pages tomorrow. He came up with two bottles and one aluminum can. He said that there are no remnants of fireworks down at the depths the lake. Now he went around the barge had to be off the water very early the next morning, but it still had the buoys around it so we knew the perimeter. Those divers did go down the next morning and found the lake to be clear and clear of any fireworks debris at all. That's answer that question. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Maybe you can get the golf balls next. MODERATOR MILLER: Going to clean those up and charge you for those. Next: The most recent consultants report stated a culture for the District should be set at the top, which means the Board of Trustees, yet there hasn't been a whisper of an agenda item to date on this topic. Are you going to request one? TRUSTEE DENT: I believe the culture of the District should be set by the District's number one employee, that being the general manager

1	new general manager having that leadership and could	93	1 something has gone wrong. That's not disparaging	94
	take our district forward.		2 comments; that's just accountability.	
3	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to add one thing,		3 We're employing staff and we look after	
4	it was in public comment, and it was: What policies		4 staff well. We expect them to do their jobs. I	
5	is the Board changing because of the RubinBrown		5 don't think it's yeah, I've been accused, well,	
6	findings?		6 why are you asking them that?	
7	And we have policies. What these reports		7 Well, because that's the obvious thing to	
8	identified is that they haven't been followed, and		8 ask. Every business I've managed, you're expecting	
9	that it has been it start from the top. And we		9 accountability. If something's not happening the	
	need to have a general manager who is supportive and		10 way it supposed to happen, you ask questions. You	
	assures that staff understands that they are to		11 don't just say, oh, that's okay. We'll just do	
	adhere to the Board's set policies.		12 that.	
13	So the top is the general manager; the		13 MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Thank you	
14	Board is here as oversight.		14 very much.	
15	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much.		15 Trustee Tonking, you're back in the	
16	Next, this one, directed towards Trustee		16 spotlight. Collaboration is the heartbeat of this	
17	Tulloch. You've been overheard expressing disdain		17 community, and now IVGID is the least-favored	
	for several IVGID employees, making disparaging		18 partner within our community. What do you plan on	
	comments during board meetings. Please be specific		19 doing if you're re-elected to improve the	
20	in explaining why you think this behavior might be		20 reputation?	
21	appropriate and should be tolerated.		21 (Inaudible comment from the Board.)	
22	It would be interesting hearing some of		22 MODERATOR MILLER: Fair enough. Okay.	
23	those examples.		23 Can you say that into the microphone, please.	
24	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: There's a big difference		24 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's a campaign-related	
25	between questioning staff and asking them why		25 question, and since we're sitting in an IVGID	
		95		96
	boardroom, I don't want to be getting in trouble	95	1 MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Trustee	96
2	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can	95	2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term,	96
2	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that.	95	2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term,3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks.	96
2 3 4	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and	95	 2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 	96
2 3 4 5	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can	95	 2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 	96
2 3 4 5 6	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value	95	 2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 	96
2 3 4 5 6 7	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement?	95	 2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe	95	 2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at	95	 2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our	95	 2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 10 even people that have been at the District for years 	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our strategic plan. I think a lot of these things are	95	 2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 10 even people that have been at the District for years 11 leave, that we're losing a ton of institutional 	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our strategic plan. I think a lot of these things are okay. This is not disparaging.	95	 2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 10 even people that have been at the District for years 11 leave, that we're losing a ton of institutional 12 knowledge, and we're losing a ton of people who do 	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our strategic plan. I think a lot of these things are okay. This is not disparaging. A lot of these things tend to be	95	2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 10 even people that have been at the District for years 11 leave, that we're losing a ton of institutional 12 knowledge, and we're losing a ton of people who do 13 love the community and have provided a lot of great	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our strategic plan. I think a lot of these things are okay. This is not disparaging. A lot of these things tend to be platitudes in the wishful thinking instead of having	95	 2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 10 even people that have been at the District for years 11 leave, that we're losing a ton of institutional 12 knowledge, and we're losing a ton of people who do 13 love the community and have provided a lot of great 14 service to many of us over the years. 	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our strategic plan. I think a lot of these things are okay. This is not disparaging. A lot of these things tend to be platitudes in the wishful thinking instead of having more purpose and actually more direction. I think	95	 2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 10 even people that have been at the District for years 11 leave, that we're losing a ton of institutional 12 knowledge, and we're losing a ton of people who do 13 love the community and have provided a lot of great 14 service to many of us over the years. 15 I think one of the questions, as a board 	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our strategic plan. I think a lot of these things are okay. This is not disparaging. A lot of these things tend to be platitudes in the wishful thinking instead of having more purpose and actually more direction. I think it would be good for the new board to look at these	95	 2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 10 even people that have been at the District for years 11 leave, that we're losing a ton of institutional 12 knowledge, and we're losing a ton of people who do 13 love the community and have provided a lot of great 14 service to many of us over the years. 15 I think one of the questions, as a board 16 member, that I've continued to ask and will continue 	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our strategic plan. I think a lot of these things are okay. This is not disparaging. A lot of these things tend to be platitudes in the wishful thinking instead of having more purpose and actually more direction. I think it would be good for the new board to look at these at the same time as they look at the strategic plan.	95	 2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 10 even people that have been at the District for years 11 leave, that we're losing a ton of institutional 12 knowledge, and we're losing a ton of people who do 13 love the community and have provided a lot of great 14 service to many of us over the years. 15 I think one of the questions, as a board 16 member, that I've continued to ask and will continue 17 to ask during my time on the Board is really what 	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our strategic plan. I think a lot of these things are okay. This is not disparaging. A lot of these things tend to be platitudes in the wishful thinking instead of having more purpose and actually more direction. I think it would be good for the new board to look at these at the same time as they look at the same things	95	2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 10 even people that have been at the District for years 11 leave, that we're losing a ton of institutional 12 knowledge, and we're losing a ton of people who do 13 love the community and have provided a lot of great 14 service to many of us over the years. 15 I think one of the questions, as a board 16 member, that I've continued to ask and will continue 17 to ask during my time on the Board is really what 18 type of environment are we creating for our staff	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our strategic plan. I think a lot of these things are okay. This is not disparaging. A lot of these things tend to be platitudes in the wishful thinking instead of having more purpose and actually more direction. I think it would be good for the new board to look at these at the same time as they look at the strategic plan. You don't just stick with the same things from 20, 30 years ago.	95	2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 10 even people that have been at the District for years 11 leave, that we're losing a ton of institutional 12 knowledge, and we're losing a ton of people who do 13 love the community and have provided a lot of great 14 service to many of us over the years. 15 I think one of the questions, as a board 16 member, that I've continued to ask and will continue 17 to ask during my time on the Board is really what 18 type of environment are we creating for our staff 19 and how can we ensure that this is a place that	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our strategic plan. I think a lot of these things are okay. This is not disparaging. A lot of these things tend to be platitudes in the wishful thinking instead of having more purpose and actually more direction. I think it would be good for the new board to look at these at the same time as they look at the strategic plan. You don't just stick with the same things from 20, 30 years ago. TRUSTEE TONKING: I want to tell you that	95	2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 10 even people that have been at the District for years 11 leave, that we're losing a ton of institutional 12 knowledge, and we're losing a ton of people who do 13 love the community and have provided a lot of great 14 service to many of us over the years. 15 I think one of the questions, as a board 16 member, that I've continued to ask and will continue 17 to ask during my time on the Board is really what 18 type of environment are we creating for our staff 19 and how can we ensure that this is a place that	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our strategic plan. I think a lot of these things are okay. This is not disparaging. A lot of these things tend to be platitudes in the wishful thinking instead of having more purpose and actually more direction. I think it would be good for the new board to look at these at the same time as they look at the strategic plan. You don't just stick with the same things from 20, 30 years ago.	95	2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 10 even people that have been at the District for years 11 leave, that we're losing a ton of institutional 12 knowledge, and we're losing a ton of people who do 13 love the community and have provided a lot of great 14 service to many of us over the years. 15 I think one of the questions, as a board 16 member, that I've continued to ask and will continue 17 to ask during my time on the Board is really what 18 type of environment are we creating for our staff 19 and how can we ensure that this is a place that 20 people want to work for and want to continue to work	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our strategic plan. I think a lot of these things are okay. This is not disparaging. A lot of these things tend to be platitudes in the wishful thinking instead of having more purpose and actually more direction. I think it would be good for the new board to look at these at the same time as they look at the strategic plan. You don't just stick with the same things from 20, 30 years ago. TRUSTEE TONKING: I want to tell you that platitudes are also very helpful because they are	95	2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 10 even people that have been at the District for years 11 leave, that we're losing a ton of institutional 12 knowledge, and we're losing a ton of people who do 13 love the community and have provided a lot of great 14 service to many of us over the years. 15 I think one of the questions, as a board 16 member, that I've continued to ask and will continue 17 to ask during my time on the Board is really what 18 type of environment are we creating for our staff 19 and how can we ensure that this is a place that 20 people want to work for and want to continue to work 21 for?	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our strategic plan. I think a lot of these things are okay. This is not disparaging. A lot of these things tend to be platitudes in the wishful thinking instead of having more purpose and actually more direction. I think it would be good for the new board to look at these at the same time as they look at the strategic plan. You don't just stick with the same things from 20, 30 years ago. TRUSTEE TONKING: I want to tell you that platitudes are also very helpful because they are good guidance and words of wisdom to try to follow,	95	2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 10 even people that have been at the District for years 11 leave, that we're losing a ton of institutional 12 knowledge, and we're losing a ton of people who do 13 love the community and have provided a lot of great 14 service to many of us over the years. 15 I think one of the questions, as a board 16 member, that I've continued to ask and will continue 17 to ask during my time on the Board is really what 18 type of environment are we creating for our staff 19 and how can we ensure that this is a place that 20 people want to work for and want to continue to work 21 for? 22 And I think it does truly come from the	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our strategic plan. I think a lot of these things are okay. This is not disparaging. A lot of these things tend to be platitudes in the wishful thinking instead of having more purpose and actually more direction. I think it would be good for the new board to look at these at the same time as they look at the strategic plan. You don't just stick with the same things from 20, 30 years ago. TRUSTEE TONKING: I want to tell you that platitudes are also very helpful because they are good guidance and words of wisdom to try to follow, like be kind to others.	95	Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. They are the knowledge base of this district. What do you plan on doing to ensure they are recognized and kept if they want to be working for the District? TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and even people that have been at the District for years leave, that we're losing a ton of institutional knowledge, and we're losing a ton of people who do love the community and have provided a lot of great service to many of us over the years. I think one of the questions, as a board member, that I've continued to ask and will continue to ask during my time on the Board is really what type of environment are we creating for our staff and how can we ensure that this is a place that people want to work for and want to continue to work And I think it does truly come from the direction and the way that we handle ourselves as a	96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	with the Secretary of State. So I don't think I can answer that. MODERATOR MILLER: For any trustee and you can do it in unison, I'll count you down can you recite the IVGID mantra mission vision and value statement? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Dare I say this, maybe something we should be reevaluating and looking at and updating at the same time as we update our strategic plan. I think a lot of these things are okay. This is not disparaging. A lot of these things tend to be platitudes in the wishful thinking instead of having more purpose and actually more direction. I think it would be good for the new board to look at these at the same time as they look at the strategic plan. You don't just stick with the same things from 20, 30 years ago. TRUSTEE TONKING: I want to tell you that platitudes are also very helpful because they are good guidance and words of wisdom to try to follow, like be kind to others. TRUSTEE DENT: One district, one team.	95	2 Tonking, we have only a handful of long-term, 3 experienced IVGID employees left within the ranks. 4 They are the knowledge base of this district. 5 What do you plan on doing to ensure they 6 are recognized and kept if they want to be working 7 for the District? 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I talked about this a 9 lot as you see in a lot of our high-level staff and 10 even people that have been at the District for years 11 leave, that we're losing a ton of institutional 12 knowledge, and we're losing a ton of people who do 13 love the community and have provided a lot of great 14 service to many of us over the years. 15 I think one of the questions, as a board 16 member, that I've continued to ask and will continue 17 to ask during my time on the Board is really what 18 type of environment are we creating for our staff 19 and how can we ensure that this is a place that 20 people want to work for and want to continue to work 21 for? 22 And I think it does truly come from the 23 direction and the way that we handle ourselves as a 24 board and how we treat staff in meetings, how we	96

		07		00
1	type of environment that we do create for staff.	97	1 should have been addressing for a long time,	98
2	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you very much.		2 perhaps, but we are working on it.	
3	This one, taking it back to the personal		Yes, there is a final payment due to them.	
4	side of things for Trustee Dent: These questions		4 TRUSTEE TONKING: I would also ask that	
5	were submitted, so we asked and it's rumored that		5 they come back before they pay them, but I've asked	
6	you're moving out of the District. Is it true?		6 every time. Just reminding you again.	
7	When?		7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I guess we're going to	
8	TRUSTEE DENT: (Inaudible) I've owned		8 have an off-the-record a side discussion on that.	
9	property outside the District for many years.		9 MODERATOR MILLER: Trustee Schmitz, your	
10	MODERATOR MILLER: Question answered.		10 long range calendar appears as though you plan to	
11	Thank you very much.		11 get a lot of things done before prior to your	
12	Next, Trustee Tulloch, have you made a		12 departure. It is necessary?	
13	final payment to RubinBrown, and as a follow-up,		13 And then this goes yeah, if it's about	
14	have they completed all their work?		14 sustainability of the facilities yeah, it goes	
15	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, the final payment		15 on, so it was stated in Nevada statue that it's	
16	outstanding to RubinBrown, they have I just		16 required action. If so, please identify the action	
17	received the final the last the data that we'd		17 or the statute pardon me about the Board	
18	asked for. I apologize to my fellow board members,		18 reducing fees.	
19	I missed it in my email at the weekend, I do have to		19 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Can you go back to the	
20	distribute to them.		20 MODERATOR MILLER: Yeah. There you go.	
21	We haven't made that final payment yet.		21 CHAIR SCHMITZ: The District has a lot of	
22	They are still waiting for it. I think they've done		22 work to do. The District does not stop doing their	
23	a good job. They've clarified a lot of things for		23 work, and I've been elected to complete my term.	
24	us, they've given us a lot of areas that we can		24 I'm here to fulfill my duties, and I'm sorry if it	
25	that we know we need to address, areas that we	,	25 seems like there's a lot of district work to be	
		99		100
1	done, but there is. And that doesn't if that	99	1 the capital projects that the Board and staff has	100
1 2	done, but there is. And that doesn't if that stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things	99		100
_	•	99	1 the capital projects that the Board and staff has	100
2	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things	99	1 the capital projects that the Board and staff has2 decided to do.	100
2	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward.	99	 the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this 	100
2 3 4	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one?	99	 the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good 	100
2 3 4 5	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have	99	 the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in 	100
2 3 4 5 6	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did	99	 the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to	99	 the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to \$12-million excess fund balance for community		the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to		the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one on reserves spending for GIDs.	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to \$12-million excess fund balance for community		the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one on reserves spending for GIDs. Thank you.	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to \$12-million excess fund balance for community services. You can't do that, according to NRS,		 the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one on reserves spending for GIDs. Thank you. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Move on 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to \$12-million excess fund balance for community services. You can't do that, according to NRS, without a plan of how you're actually going to spend		the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one on reserves spending for GIDs. Thank you.	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to \$12-million excess fund balance for community services. You can't do that, according to NRS, without a plan of how you're actually going to spend those funds.		 the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one on reserves spending for GIDs. Thank you. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Move on 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to \$12-million excess fund balance for community services. You can't do that, according to NRS, without a plan of how you're actually going to spend those funds. So what we have done over the past few		the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one on reserves spending for GIDs. Thank you. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Move on to at 8:23, good timing questions that were	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to \$12-million excess fund balance for community services. You can't do that, according to NRS, without a plan of how you're actually going to spend those funds. So what we have done over the past few years is we attempted a few years ago to actually spend down fund balance, and what happened at the end of the year is we still gained fund balance		the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one on reserves spending for GIDs. Thank you. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Move on to at 8:23, good timing questions that were submitted this evening. I think we can just there we go. I heard IVGID's responsible for the grass	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to \$12-million excess fund balance for community services. You can't do that, according to NRS, without a plan of how you're actually going to spend those funds. So what we have done over the past few years is we attempted a few years ago to actually spend down fund balance, and what happened at the end of the year is we still gained fund balance because of how the budgeting was being done.		the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one on reserves spending for GIDs. Thank you. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Move on to at 8:23, good timing questions that were submitted this evening. I think we can just there we go. I heard IVGID's responsible for the grass dying on the football field at Incline High School.	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to \$12-million excess fund balance for community services. You can't do that, according to NRS, without a plan of how you're actually going to spend those funds. So what we have done over the past few years is we attempted a few years ago to actually spend down fund balance, and what happened at the end of the year is we still gained fund balance because of how the budgeting was being done. So we have been doing things very		the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one on reserves spending for GIDs. Thank you. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Move on to at 8:23, good timing questions that were submitted this evening. I think we can just there we go. I heard IVGID's responsible for the grass	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to \$12-million excess fund balance for community services. You can't do that, according to NRS, without a plan of how you're actually going to spend those funds. So what we have done over the past few years is we attempted a few years ago to actually spend down fund balance, and what happened at the end of the year is we still gained fund balance because of how the budgeting was being done. So we have been doing things very thoughtfully, very purposefully, and it has not been		the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one on reserves spending for GIDs. Thank you. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Move on to at 8:23, good timing questions that were submitted this evening. I think we can just there we go. I heard IVGID's responsible for the grass dying on the football field at Incline High School. What happened and what can be done about the grass dying?	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to \$12-million excess fund balance for community services. You can't do that, according to NRS, without a plan of how you're actually going to spend those funds. So what we have done over the past few years is we attempted a few years ago to actually spend down fund balance, and what happened at the end of the year is we still gained fund balance because of how the budgeting was being done. So we have been doing things very thoughtfully, very purposefully, and it has not been to the detriment of our venues or our staffing or		the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one on reserves spending for GIDs. Thank you. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Move on to at 8:23, good timing questions that were submitted this evening. I think we can just there we go. I heard IVGID's responsible for the grass dying on the football field at Incline High School. What happened and what can be done about the grass dying? CHAIR SCHMITZ: We don't have a written	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to \$12-million excess fund balance for community services. You can't do that, according to NRS, without a plan of how you're actually going to spend those funds. So what we have done over the past few years is we attempted a few years ago to actually spend down fund balance, and what happened at the end of the year is we still gained fund balance because of how the budgeting was being done. So we have been doing things very thoughtfully, very purposefully, and it has not been to the detriment of our venues or our staffing or what have you. We've been very, very diligent about		the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one on reserves spending for GIDs. Thank you. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Move on to at 8:23, good timing questions that were submitted this evening. I think we can just there we go. I heard IVGID's responsible for the grass dying on the football field at Incline High School. What happened and what can be done about the grass dying? CHAIR SCHMITZ: We don't have a written agreement of what the maintenance is, and it's been	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to \$12-million excess fund balance for community services. You can't do that, according to NRS, without a plan of how you're actually going to spend those funds. So what we have done over the past few years is we attempted a few years ago to actually spend down fund balance, and what happened at the end of the year is we still gained fund balance because of how the budgeting was being done. So we have been doing things very thoughtfully, very purposefully, and it has not been to the detriment of our venues or our staffing or what have you. We've been very, very diligent about making sure that we are directing staff to budget,		the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one on reserves spending for GIDs. Thank you. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Move on to at 8:23, good timing questions that were submitted this evening. I think we can just there we go. I heard IVGID's responsible for the grass dying on the football field at Incline High School. What happened and what can be done about the grass dying? CHAIR SCHMITZ: We don't have a written agreement of what the maintenance is, and it's been being done for, I've heard, 20 years.	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to \$12-million excess fund balance for community services. You can't do that, according to NRS, without a plan of how you're actually going to spend those funds. So what we have done over the past few years is we attempted a few years ago to actually spend down fund balance, and what happened at the end of the year is we still gained fund balance because of how the budgeting was being done. So we have been doing things very thoughtfully, very purposefully, and it has not been to the detriment of our venues or our staffing or what have you. We've been very, very diligent about making sure that we are directing staff to budget, to have the appropriate budgets for maintaining our		the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one on reserves spending for GIDs. Thank you. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Move on to at 8:23, good timing questions that were submitted this evening. I think we can just there we go. I heard IVGID's responsible for the grass dying on the football field at Incline High School. What happened and what can be done about the grass dying? CHAIR SCHMITZ: We don't have a written agreement of what the maintenance is, and it's been being done for, I've heard, 20 years. This is a perfect example of not following	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	stops, then staff stops. So we need to keep things moving forward. Then can you come to the next one? As Trustee Dent had pointed out, we have I haven't blamed anyone. Actually what we did blame was the fact that we prior boards had been overbudgeting expenses, underbudgeting revenue, over-collecting rec fee, and building up a 10- to \$12-million excess fund balance for community services. You can't do that, according to NRS, without a plan of how you're actually going to spend those funds. So what we have done over the past few years is we attempted a few years ago to actually spend down fund balance, and what happened at the end of the year is we still gained fund balance because of how the budgeting was being done. So we have been doing things very thoughtfully, very purposefully, and it has not been to the detriment of our venues or our staffing or what have you. We've been very, very diligent about making sure that we are directing staff to budget,		the capital projects that the Board and staff has decided to do. I don't know where there's this misconception, but the Board has been doing good work to try to rectify how things had been done in the past, and they were done inappropriately. TRUSTEE TONKING: Sergio, can you do us a favor at some point and find the statute on that? I wasn't sure if it applied to GIDs. I know it applies to school districts, but I haven't seen one on reserves spending for GIDs. Thank you. MODERATOR MILLER: All right. Move on to at 8:23, good timing questions that were submitted this evening. I think we can just there we go. I heard IVGID's responsible for the grass dying on the football field at Incline High School. What happened and what can be done about the grass dying? CHAIR SCHMITZ: We don't have a written agreement of what the maintenance is, and it's been being done for, I've heard, 20 years.	100

22

22 what they want to do going forward, whether they

25 too is on the October 9th meeting.

23 want to schedule interviews, what have you. The RFP24 for management services did go out as well, and that

That will come to the Board for the Board

23 to make a decision on. That is not yet scheduled.

24 I don't believe we have that sitting on our long

25 range calendar as of yet, but that's the process

1	that will be handled	1	reapposible for removing these signs	106
1	that will be handled.	1	responsible for removing those signs.	
2	MODERATOR MILLER: With respect to	2	MODERATOR MILLER: Perfect.	
3	everyone's time and our word, it is 8:29, do you	3	Second question out of four: I understand	
4	want to cram one more question in or are we going to	4	you're privatizing services related to the	
5	wrap this town hall meeting up?	5	management of various aspects of services, such as	
6	CHAIR SCHMITZ: How many more questions do	6	food and beverage or the golf courses, but does not	
7	you have?	7	imply the sale of recreational property or sale of	
8	MODERATOR MILLER: This is the part that	8	the facilities; is this correct?	
9	people submitted tonight. I don't know. It is 8:30	9	CHAIR SCHMITZ: The Board is looking for	
	right now, so, yeah.		external resources to help resolve some of these	
11	CHAIR SCHMITZ: If it's okay with the		long-standing issues. It's very difficult for staff	
	people whose questions didn't get asked, please		to run day-to-day operations and at the same time	
	write the Board, write us your question. I think		implement internal controls and change processes and	
	all of us are responsive to email I see some hand		what have you.	
	signals. Four questions are left. Are you okay	15	So the Board is looking and considering	
16	with doing four questions?	16	outside assistance to support staff. That's not	
17	Okay. Then we will go ahead and finish it	17	privatization; it's the reason why you outsource	
18	up.	18	specific resources. It's not I shouldn't have	
19	MODERATOR MILLER: Thank you.	19	even used the word "outsourcing" because it's not.	
20	After the election, who is responsible for	20	It's using resources from an external	
21	moving and disposing of all the candidate yard signs	21	expert to help us dig out of the hole that we're in,	
22	after the election?	22	and we are in need of that.	
23	CHAIR SCHMITZ: I think candidates are	23	MODERATOR MILLER: Question three: The	
24	responsible for removing their own signs. And the	24	Board directed \$1.2 million to be cut from the park	
25	signs that were put up by the PAC, the PAC is	25	and rec budget for '24/'25 fiscal year. This	
1	107	1	the maintenance area	108
1	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from	1	the maintenance area.	108
1 2	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to	2	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that,	108
2	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation	2	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this	108
2 3 4	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn	2 3 4	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget	108
2 3 4 5	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse	2 3 4 5	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And	108
2 3 4 5 6	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the	2 3 4 5 6	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent.	108
2 3 4 5 6 7	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets?	2 3 4 5 6 7	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question? TRUSTEE TONKING: I can actually answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and which had been budgeted for before that hadn't been	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question? TRUSTEE TONKING: I can actually answer some of this question. We didn't take anything out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and which had been budgeted for before that hadn't been done, we added an additional line item in the budget	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question? TRUSTEE TONKING: I can actually answer some of this question. We didn't take anything out of the repairs and maintenance line. That was a big	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and which had been budgeted for before that hadn't been done, we added an additional line item in the budget for that, which came to quite a significant amount	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question? TRUSTEE TONKING: I can actually answer some of this question. We didn't take anything out of the repairs and maintenance line. That was a big thing we did when we were looking at this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and which had been budgeted for before that hadn't been done, we added an additional line item in the budget	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question? TRUSTEE TONKING: I can actually answer some of this question. We didn't take anything out of the repairs and maintenance line. That was a big thing we did when we were looking at this. There was areas that there were cuts, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and which had been budgeted for before that hadn't been done, we added an additional line item in the budget for that, which came to quite a significant amount	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question? TRUSTEE TONKING: I can actually answer some of this question. We didn't take anything out of the repairs and maintenance line. That was a big thing we did when we were looking at this. There was areas that there were cuts, and given that with our financial director at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and which had been budgeted for before that hadn't been done, we added an additional line item in the budget for that, which came to quite a significant amount across all the venues. So, yeah, I do find that rather disparaging.	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question? TRUSTEE TONKING: I can actually answer some of this question. We didn't take anything out of the repairs and maintenance line. That was a big thing we did when we were looking at this. There was areas that there were cuts, and given that with our financial director at the time not knowing what was in every line item and how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and which had been budgeted for before that hadn't been done, we added an additional line item in the budget for that, which came to quite a significant amount across all the venues. So, yeah, I do find that rather disparaging. MODERATOR MILLER: Question four of four:	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question? TRUSTEE TONKING: I can actually answer some of this question. We didn't take anything out of the repairs and maintenance line. That was a big thing we did when we were looking at this. There was areas that there were cuts, and given that with our financial director at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and which had been budgeted for before that hadn't been done, we added an additional line item in the budget for that, which came to quite a significant amount across all the venues. So, yeah, I do find that rather disparaging.	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question? TRUSTEE TONKING: I can actually answer some of this question. We didn't take anything out of the repairs and maintenance line. That was a big thing we did when we were looking at this. There was areas that there were cuts, and given that with our financial director at the time not knowing what was in every line item and how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and which had been budgeted for before that hadn't been done, we added an additional line item in the budget for that, which came to quite a significant amount across all the venues. So, yeah, I do find that rather disparaging. MODERATOR MILLER: Question four of four: Did the District consider rotating kayak and paddleboard storage space? For example, two- or	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question? TRUSTEE TONKING: I can actually answer some of this question. We didn't take anything out of the repairs and maintenance line. That was a big thing we did when we were looking at this. There was areas that there were cuts, and given that with our financial director at the time not knowing what was in every line item and how they were made up and how they varied from year to year, it was impossible to know what was being put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and which had been budgeted for before that hadn't been done, we added an additional line item in the budget for that, which came to quite a significant amount across all the venues. So, yeah, I do find that rather disparaging. MODERATOR MILLER: Question four of four: Did the District consider rotating kayak and	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question? TRUSTEE TONKING: I can actually answer some of this question. We didn't take anything out of the repairs and maintenance line. That was a big thing we did when we were looking at this. There was areas that there were cuts, and given that with our financial director at the time not knowing what was in every line item and how they were made up and how they varied from year to year, it was impossible to know what was being put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and which had been budgeted for before that hadn't been done, we added an additional line item in the budget for that, which came to quite a significant amount across all the venues. So, yeah, I do find that rather disparaging. MODERATOR MILLER: Question four of four: Did the District consider rotating kayak and paddleboard storage space? For example, two- or	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question? TRUSTEE TONKING: I can actually answer some of this question. We didn't take anything out of the repairs and maintenance line. That was a big thing we did when we were looking at this. There was areas that there were cuts, and given that with our financial director at the time not knowing what was in every line item and how they were made up and how they varied from year to year, it was impossible to know what was being put into our budget. And so there were cuts that were made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and which had been budgeted for before that hadn't been done, we added an additional line item in the budget for that, which came to quite a significant amount across all the venues. So, yeah, I do find that rather disparaging. MODERATOR MILLER: Question four of four: Did the District consider rotating kayak and paddleboard storage space? For example, two- or three-year lease for a spot versus keeping the	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question? TRUSTEE TONKING: I can actually answer some of this question. We didn't take anything out of the repairs and maintenance line. That was a big thing we did when we were looking at this. There was areas that there were cuts, and given that with our financial director at the time not knowing what was in every line item and how they were made up and how they varied from year to year, it was impossible to know what was being put into our budget. And so there were cuts that were made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and which had been budgeted for before that hadn't been done, we added an additional line item in the budget for that, which came to quite a significant amount across all the venues. So, yeah, I do find that rather disparaging. MODERATOR MILLER: Question four of four: Did the District consider rotating kayak and paddleboard storage space? For example, two- or three-year lease for a spot versus keeping the current allocated ad infinitum policy?	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question? TRUSTEE TONKING: I can actually answer some of this question. We didn't take anything out of the repairs and maintenance line. That was a big thing we did when we were looking at this. There was areas that there were cuts, and given that with our financial director at the time not knowing what was in every line item and how they were made up and how they varied from year to year, it was impossible to know what was being put into our budget. And so there were cuts that were made because we just did an inflationary increase, but also making sure there was areas that we kept the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and which had been budgeted for before that hadn't been done, we added an additional line item in the budget for that, which came to quite a significant amount across all the venues. So, yeah, I do find that rather disparaging. MODERATOR MILLER: Question four of four: Did the District consider rotating kayak and paddleboard storage space? For example, two- or three-year lease for a spot versus keeping the current allocated ad infinitum policy? TRUSTEE DENT: I would just say that is a	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	resulted in all CIP and maintenance being cut from the Rec Center. Is it the position of the Board to allow the Rec Center and other Parks and Recreation facilities to fall into despair so they can be torn down or is there another reason to refuse improvements and maintain maintenance to the community assets? CHAIR SCHMITZ: I don't want to sound like a broken record, so would someone else like to answer this question? TRUSTEE TONKING: I can actually answer some of this question. We didn't take anything out of the repairs and maintenance line. That was a big thing we did when we were looking at this. There was areas that there were cuts, and given that with our financial director at the time not knowing what was in every line item and how they were made up and how they varied from year to year, it was impossible to know what was being put into our budget. And so there were cuts that were made because we just did an inflationary increase, but also making sure there was areas that we kept the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	TRUSTEE DENT: To further add to that, there were cuts to the proposed budget for this fiscal year. There was an increase in the budget for this year when it comes to Parks and Rec. And at a minimum, it increased by eight percent. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll actually add to that. We actually added a new line item in the budgets this year. Additional maintenance funds for work that was supposed to have been done before and which had been budgeted for before that hadn't been done, we added an additional line item in the budget for that, which came to quite a significant amount across all the venues. So, yeah, I do find that rather disparaging. MODERATOR MILLER: Question four of four: Did the District consider rotating kayak and paddleboard storage space? For example, two- or three-year lease for a spot versus keeping the current allocated ad infinitum policy? TRUSTEE DENT: I would just say that is a great thing for operations to consider, and it	108

109 But I don't necessarily think that's 2 something the Board should be working on unless, 3 say, a survey goes out and 70 percent of the 4 community says we need to do this. 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: These types of decisions are made by 10 the staff. 11 MODERATOR MILLER: All right. There you 12 go. I want to thank you all very much for attending 13 tonight, everybody on live stream as well. 14 For each one of you, for all of your 15 input. I learned a lot tonight, and I appreciate all 16 you've done for our district. 17 We still have – 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 21 And thank you is staff for setting this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 26 were losting a lot of morey in the food and beverage, even 27 if also want to say that I agree with 28 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 29 I also want to thank the Board for the 30 should lock at having someone come in and have them 31 pay us to provide the food and beverage, 32 I also want to thank the Board for the 33 piceline. In the past, there were several leaks, 44 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 45 to river sex and the sex to take this report and adjust the 46 they exper capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 4 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 4 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 4 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 5 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 6 the pipeline work that they've done.
2 something the Board should be working on unless, 3 say, a survey goes out and 70 percent of the 4 community says we need to do this. 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: These types of decisions 6 are made by staff. And if there's something that 7 the Board needs to consider or decide or approve, 8 then it comes to the Board. 9 But these types of decisions are made by 10 the starf. 11 MODERATOR MILLER: All right. There you 12 go. I want to thank you all very much for attending 13 tonight, everybody on live stream as well. 14 For each one of you, for all of your 15 input, I learned a lot tonight, and I appreciate all 16 you've done for our district. 17 We still have — 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 20 for ail of your talent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 11 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't — you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not — I'm toposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage, 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 popleline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 cour forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 16 sour forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 17 formorments. 18 F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 19 M. Explain in mind when you start pown in the firm on wish scheafing to limit in the hot sour. 19 Lease keep that in mind when you start your. 20 for all of you
3 The final agenda — actually, we have two, 4 community says we need to do this. 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: These types of decisions 6 are made by staff. And if there's something that 7 the Board needs to consider or decide or approve, 8 then it comes to the Board. 9 But these types of decisions are made by 10 the staff. 10 the staff. 11 MODERATOR MILLER: All right. There you 12 go, I want to thank you all very much for attending 13 tonight, everybody on live stream as well. 14 For each need by out, for all of your 15 input, I learned a lot tonight, and I appreciate all 16 you've done for our district. 16 Input, I learned a lot tonight, and I appreciate all 17 We still have — 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 20 for all of your talent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 26 water some important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Den'ts comment, if we can't - you know, 5 wer'te losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. Tim not - I'm opposed to outsourring our 7 recreation, but if we can't a least come close to 8 F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 8 F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 9 MS. KNAAK. Thank you. Yotanda Knaak. 10 Just to be clear, the Troon proposal was 11 that that's more inportant depth of your 11 the IVGID Board doing its due diligence. They have 12 to look at all options. And so they are looking at 13 all options in finding help with getting a new 14 For each need of And that's with they they they took a look at 15 the Troon proposal. 16 I was disappointed by the mastiness of the 17 We still have I have the thank you on 18 moving forward. Let's ask questions of candidates 19 instead of putting words in their mouth. Let's 20 bring our community together, and le
4 community says we need to do this. 5 CHAIR SCHMITZ: These bypes of decisions 6 are made by staff. And if there's something that 7 the Board needs to consider or decide or approve, 8 then it comes to the Board. 9 But these types of decisions are made by 9 Ms. KNAM: Thank you. Yolanda Knaak. 10 the staff. 10 Just to be clear, the Troon proposal was 11 MODERATOR MILLER: All right. There you 12 go. I want to thank you all very much for attending 13 tonight, everybody on live stream as well. 13 all options in finding help with getting a new 14 For each one of you, for all of your 15 input, I learned a lot tonight, and I appreciate all 15 to look at all options. And so they are looking at 16 you've done for our district. 16 I was disappointed by the nastiness of the 17 We still have – 17 recall, and I'd like to ask the nastiness to stop 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Krishin. I want to thank you on 19 while you've done for our district. 16 I was disappointed by the nastiness of the 17 we still pay us to productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 24 restrooms. I'm not talking about outhouses or 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 20 bring our community found it positive. Thank you. 23 Incline Beach. What we really need is more 24 restrooms. The not talking about outhouses or 25 whatever you want to call them. I'm not – I think 112 meximally 180 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage. 11 more and the power of the food and beverage. 12 meeting. 14 pay us to provide the food and beverage, even 3 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage. 14 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 15 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage. 16 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage. 16 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage. 17 more and
5 Again, we're going to limit it to fix ominutes, so 6 are made by staff. And if there's something that 7 the Board needs to consider or decide or approve, 8 then it comes to the Board. 9 But these types of decisions are made by 10 the staff. 11 MODERATOR MILLER: All right. There you 12 go. I want to thank you all very much for attending 13 tonight, everybody on live steam as well. 14 For each one of you, for all of your 15 input, I learned a lot tonight, and I appreciate all 16 you've done for our district. 17 We still have — 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Krishin. I want to thank you 20 for all of your talent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting, it's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 111 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't – you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not – I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't a least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage, even 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 picpleine. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 16 to ur forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 17 to show if this is just being butied because it's bad.
6 are made by staff. And if there's something that 7 the Board needs to consider or decide or approve, 8 then it comes to the Board. 9 But these types of decisions are made by 10 the staff. 11 MODERATOR MILLER: All right. There you 12 go. I want to thank you all very much for attending 13 tonight, everybody on live stream as well. 14 For each one of you, for all of your 15 input, I learned a lot tonight, and I appreciate all 16 you've done for our district. 17 We still have – 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 20 for all of your talent here tonight and for being 21 welling. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 11 that that's more important right now rather than an expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, If we can't — you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not — I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 If we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage, 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 16 pour forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 17 comments. 8 F. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 9 MS. KNAAK: Thank you. Obserd deliging to be deak; the Troon proposal was 11 the IVGID Board doing its due diligence. They have 12 to look at all options. And shalf you the glake, the support and public the saft of the the saft of the part and public shalf with getting a new 14 general manager. And that's why they took a look at 10 pout one the l
7 the Board needs to consider or decide or approve, 8 then it comes to the Board. 9 But these types of decisions are made by 10 the staff. 11 MODERATOR MILLER: All right. There you 12 go. I want to thank you all very much for attending 13 tonight, everybody on live stream as well. 14 For each one of you, for all of your 15 input, I learned a lot tonight, and I appreciate all 16 you've done for our district. 17 We still have — 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 20 for all of your talent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 111 1 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't — you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not — I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at all options. And so I want to shake a comment about the 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage, 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 five-year report, the sewer system, they're 15 suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had 11 16 five-year report, the sewer system, they're 17 side, Year side—if it gets even worse. On the water 18 side, DOWL suggested 36 million. We only had 11 19 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include \$2,349,000. 11 include \$2,349,000. 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothout 15 five-year capital plan; they did not
8 then it comes to the Board. 9 But these types of decisions are made by 10 the staff. 11 MODERATOR MILLER: All right. There you 12 go. I want to thank you all very much for attending 13 tonight, everybody on live stream as well. 14 For each one of you, for all of your 15 input, I learned a lot tonight, and I appreciate all 16 you've done for our district. 17 We still have — 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 20 for all of your latent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 111 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't a least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to be clear, the Troon proposal. 11 the IVGID Board doing its due diligence. They have 12 to look at all options. And so I we dill options. And so they are looking at all potions in finding help with getting a new 14 general manager. And that's why they took a look at 15 the Troon proposal. 15 the Troon proposal. 16 I was disappointed by the nastiness of the 17 recall, and I'd like to ask the nastiness to stop 18 moving forward. Let's ask questions of candidates 19 instead of putting words in their mouth. Let's 20 bring our community together, and let's respe
10 the staff. 11 MODERATOR MILLER: All right. There you 12 go. I want to thank you all very much for attending 13 tonight, everybody on live stream as well. 14 For each one of you, for all of your 15 input, I learned a lot tonight, and I appreciate all 16 you've done for our district. 17 We still have - 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 10 for all of your talent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 11 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't — you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not — I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for
10 the staff. 11 MODERATOR MILLER: All right. There you 12 go. I want to thank you all very much for attending 13 tonight, everybody on live stream as well. 14 For each one of you, for all of your 15 input, I learned a lot tonight, and I appreciate all 16 you've done for our district. 17 We still have - 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 20 for all of your talent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 17 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't - you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage, I'm not - I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 four forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 16 I was disappointed by the nastiness of the 17 recreation, in finding help with getting a new 18 all options in finding help with getting a new 19 general manager. And that's why they took a look at 15 the Troon proposal. 16 I was disappointed by the nastiness of the 17 recreal, and I'd like to ask the nastiness to stop 18 moving forward. Let's ask questions of candidates 19 instead of puting words in their mouth. Let's 20 bring our community together, and let's respect each 21 other. 22 Also, I want to make a comment about the 23 Incline Beach. What we really need is more 24 restrooms. I'm not talking ab
12 go. I want to thank you all very much for attending 13 tonight, everybody on live stream as well. 14 For each one of you, for all of your 15 input, I learned a lot tonight, and I appreciate all 16 you've done for our district. 17 We still have – 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 20 for all of your talent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 111 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't – you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not – I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 10 should look at all options. And so they are looking at 13 all options in finding help with getting a new 14 general manager. And that's why they took a look at 15 the Troon proposal. 16 I was disappointed by the nastiness to stop 18 moving forward. Let's ask questions of candidates 19 instead of putting words in their mouth. Let's 20 bring our community together, and let's respect each 21 other. 22 Also, I want to make a comment about the 23 Incline Beach. What we really need is more 24 restrooms. I'm not talking about outhouses or 25 whatever you want to call them. I'm not – I think 11 it or not, was to receive and file. That was it. 2 Receive if and put it into the basket. 3 Now, the DOWL system, if you looked at the 4 five-year report, the sewer system, they're 5 suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had 6 \$7,267,000, so we're only short \$8,798,000. On the 7 water side – it gets even worse. On the water 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 Now, what's int
13 Ionight, everybody on live stream as well. 14 For each one of you, for all of your 15 input, I learned a lot tonight, and I appreciate all 16 you've done for our district. 17 We still have – 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 20 for all of your talent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting, It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 111 112 114 115 116 117 117 118 119 119 119 119 110 110 110
14 For each one of you, for all of your 15 input, I learned a lot tonight, and I appreciate all 16 you've done for our district. 17 We still have — 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 20 for all of your talent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 111 1 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't – you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not – I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 to ror forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 16 I was disappointed by the nastiness of the 17 recall, and I'd like to ask the nastiness to stop 18 moving forward. Let's ask questions of candidates 19 instead of putting words in their mouth. Let's 20 bring our community together, and let's respect each 21 other. 22 Also, I want to make a comment about the 23 Incline Beach. What we really need is more 24 restrooms. I'm not talking about outhouses or 25 whatever you want to call them. I'm not – I think 2 it or not, was to receive and file. That was it. 2 Receive it and put it into the basket. 3 Now, the DOWL system, if you looked at the 4 five-year report, the sewer system, they're 5 suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had 11 9 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, t
15 input, I learned a lot tonight, and I appreciate all 16 you've done for our district. 17 We still have 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 20 for all of your talent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 111 1 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't - you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not - I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 16 I was disappointed by the nastiness of the 17 recall, and I'd like to ask the nastiness to stop 18 moving forward. Let's ask questions of candidates 19 instead of putting words in their mouth. Let's 20 bring our community together, and let's respect each 21 other. 22 Also, I want to make a comment about the 23 Incline Beach. What we really need is more 24 restrooms. I'm not talking about outhouses or 25 whatever you want to call them. I'm not – I think 2 Receive it and put it into the basket. 2 Receive it and put it into the basket. 3 Now, the DOWL system, if you looked at the 4 five-year report, the sewer system, they're 5 suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had 6 \$7.267,000, so we're only short \$8,798,000. On the 7 vater side — it gets even worse. On the water 10 23,551,000. Combined, the f
16 you've done for our district. 17 We still have — 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 20 for all of your talent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 1111 1 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't – you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not – I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 16 I was disappointed by the nastiness to stop 18 moving forward. Let's ask questions of candidates 19 instead of putting words in their mouth. Let's 20 bring our community together, and let's respect each 21 other. 22 Also, I want to make a comment about the 23 Incline Beach. What we really need is more 24 restrooms. I'm not talking about outhouses or 25 whatever you want to call them. I'm not – I think 1112 1 that that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 Now, the DOWL system, if you looked at the 4 five-year report, the sewer system, they're 5 suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had 11 9 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year
17 recall, and I'd like to ask the nastiness to stop 18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 20 for all of your talent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 111 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't – you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not – I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 17 recall, and I'd like to ask the nastiness to stop 18 moving forward. Let's ask questions of candidates 19 instead of putiting words in their mouth. Let's 20 bring our community together, and let's respect each 21 other. 22 Also, I want to make a comment about the 23 Incline Beach. What we really need is more 24 restrooms. I'm not talking about outhouses or 25 whatever you want to call them. I'm not – I think 11 it or not, was to receive and file. That was it. 2 Receive it and put it into the basket. 3 Now, the DOWL system, if you looked at the 4 five-year report, the sewer system, they're 5 suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had 16 \$7,267,000, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-y
18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: I want to thank you on 19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 20 for all of your talent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 111 1 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't – you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not – I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 18 moving forward. Let's ask questions of candidates 19 instead of putting words in their mouth. Let's 20 bring our community together, and let's respect each 21 other. 22 Also, I want to make a comment about the 23 Incline Beach. What we really need is more 24 restrooms. I'm not talking about outhouses or 25 whatever you want to call them. I'm not – I think 11 it or not, was to receive and file. That was it. 2 Receive it and put it into the basket. 3 Now, the DOWL system, if you looked at the 4 five-year report, the sewer system, they're 5 suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had 6 \$7,267,000, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
19 behalf of the Board, Kristin. I want to thank you 20 for all of your talent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 111 1 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't – you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not – I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for
20 for all of your talent here tonight and for being 21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 111 1 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't – you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not – I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for 20 bring our community together, and let's respect each 21 other. 22 Also, I want to make a comment about the 23 Incline Beach. What we really need is more 24 restrooms. I'm not talking about outhouses or 25 whatever you want to call them. I'm not – I think 111 1 it or not, was to receive and file. That was it. 2 Receive it and put it into the basket. 3 Now, the DOWL system, if you looked at the 4 five-year report, the sewer system, they're 5 suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had 6 \$7,267,000, so we're only short \$8,798,000. On the 7 water side – it gets even worse. On the water 8 side, DOWL suggested 36 million. We only had 11 9 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 I also want to thank the Board for 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
21 willing to assist facilitating and moderating this 22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 111 1 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't — you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not — I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I other. 22 Also, I want to make a comment about the 23 Incline Beach. What we really need is more 24 restrooms. I'm not talking about outhouses or 25 whatever you want to call them. I'm not — I think 11 it or not, was to receive and file. That was it. 2 Receive it and put it into the basket. 3 Now, the DOWL system, if you looked at the 4 five-year report, the sewer system, they're 5 suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had 6 \$7,267,000, so we're only short \$8,798,000. On the 7 water side — it gets even worse. On the water 8 side, DOWL suggested 36 million. We only had 11 9 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
22 meeting. It's been very productive, and hopefully 23 the community found it positive. Thank you. 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 26 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 27 whatever you want to call them. I'm not — I think 28 that that's more important right now rather than an 29 expensive kitchen. 30 I'd also want to say that I agree with 40 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't — you know, 50 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 60 beverage. I'm not — I'm opposed to outsourcing our 71 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 81 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 22 Also, I want to make a comment about the 23 Incline Beach. What we really need is more 24 restrooms. I'm not talking about outhouses or 25 whatever you want to call them. I'm not — I think 111 1 it or not, was to receive and file. That was it. 2 Receive it and put it into the basket. 3 Now, the DOWL system, if you looked at the 4 five-year report, the sewer system, they're 5 suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had 6 \$7,267,000, so we're only short \$8,798,000. On the 7 water side — it gets even worse. On the water 8 side, DOWL suggested 36 million. We only had 11 9 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
23 Incline Beach. What we really need is more 24 And thank you to staff for setting this 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 26 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 27 whatever you want to call them. I'm not I think 28 that that's more important right now rather than an 29 expensive kitchen. 30 I'd also want to say that I agree with 40 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't you know, 51 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 62 beverage. I'm not I'm opposed to outsourcing our 63 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 64 should look at having someone come in and have them 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 10 I also want to thank the Board for the 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
24 restrooms. I'm not talking about outhouses or 25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 25 whatever you want to call them. I'm not — I think 111 1 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't — you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not — I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for
25 all up. It's very cozy and much more comfortable to 25 whatever you want to call them. I'm not I think 1112 1 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 1111 1110 112 1 it or not, was to receive and file. That was it. 2 Receive it and put it into the basket. 3 Now, the DOWL system, if you looked at the 4 five-year report, the sewer system, they're 5 suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had 6 \$7,267,000, so we're only short \$8,798,000. On the 7 water side it gets even worse. On the water 8 side, DOWL suggested 36 million. We only had 11 9 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
111 that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for
that that's more important right now rather than an expensive kitchen. I'd also want to say that I agree with Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't you know, we're losing a lot of money on the food and beverage. I'm not I'm opposed to outsourcing our recreation, but if we can't at least come close to meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even should look at having someone come in and have them lagous us to provide the food and beverage. I also want to thank the Board for title that's more important right now rather than an lit or not, was to receive and file. That was it. Receive it and put it into the basket. Now, the DOWL system, if you looked at the five-year report, the sewer system, they're suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had five-year report, the sewer system, they're suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had five-year side it gets even worse. On the water side, DOWL suggested 36 million. We only had 11 million in the budget, so we're only short logation. We only had 11 million in the budget, so we're only short logation. We only had 11 million in the budget, so we're only short logation. We only had 11 million in the budget, so we're only short logation. We only had 11 million in the budget, so we're only short logation. We only had 11 million in the budget, so we're only short logation. We only had
that that's more important right now rather than an 2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for 13 it or not, was to receive and file. That was it. 2 Receive it and put it into the basket. 3 Now, the DOWL system, if you looked at the 4 five-year report, the sewer system, they're 5 suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had 6 \$7,267,000, so we're only short \$8,798,000. On the 7 water side it gets even worse. On the water 8 side, DOWL suggested 36 million. We only had 11 9 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
2 expensive kitchen. 3 I'd also want to say that I agree with 4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 2 Receive it and put it into the basket. 3 Now, the DOWL system, if you looked at the 4 five-year report, the sewer system, they're 5 suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had 6 \$7,267,000, so we're only short \$8,798,000. On the 7 water side it gets even worse. On the water 8 side, DOWL suggested 36 million. We only had 11 9 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
I'd also want to say that I agree with Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't you know, we're losing a lot of money on the food and beverage. I'm not I'm opposed to outsourcing our recreation, but if we can't at least come close to meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even we're even, I think that we should look at having someone come in and have them pay us to provide the food and beverage. I also want to thank the Board for the l'd also want to say that I agree with Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't you know, five-year report, the sewer system, they're suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had \$5 suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had \$6 \$7,267,000, so we're only short \$8,798,000. On the 7 water side it gets even worse. On the water 8 side, DOWL suggested 36 million. We only had 11 9 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
4 Matthew Dent's comment, if we can't you know, 5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 4 five-year report, the sewer system, they're 5 suggesting needing \$16.65 million. We only had 6 \$7,267,000, so we're only short \$7 water side it gets even worse. On the water 8 side, DOWL suggested 36 million. We only had 11 9 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
5 we're losing a lot of money on the food and 6 beverage. I'm not I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 16 \$7,267,000, so we're only short \$8,798,000. On the 17 water side it gets even worse. On the water 18 side, DOWL suggested 36 million. We only had 11 19 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
6 beverage. I'm not I'm opposed to outsourcing our 7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 6 \$7,267,000, so we're only short \$8,798,000. On the water 8 side, DOWL suggested 36 million. We only had 11 9 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
7 recreation, but if we can't at least come close to 8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 7 water side it gets even worse. On the water 8 side, DOWL suggested 36 million. We only had 11 9 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
8 meeting our expenses for the food and beverage, even 9 if we don't make it so we're even, I think that we 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 8 side, DOWL suggested 36 million. We only had 11 9 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
9 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 16 million in the budget, so we're only short 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
10 should look at having someone come in and have them 11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 10 23,551,000. Combined, the five-year plan doesn't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
11 pay us to provide the food and beverage. 12 I also want to thank the Board for the 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 16 include 32,349,000. 17 Now, what's interesting is they had close 18 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 19 tive-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 19 tive-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 10 tive-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 11 include 32,349,000. 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't
12 I also want to thank the Board for the 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 18 Now, what's interesting is they had close 19 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 19 tive-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 10 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 11 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 12 Now, what's interesting is they had close 13 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 14 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't
13 pipeline. In the past, there were several leaks, 14 they didn't go into the lake, but they did go into 15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 16 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 17 to six weeks to take this report and adjust the 18 five-year capital plan; they did nothing. I don't 19 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
15 our forest. And so I want to thank the Board for 15 know if this is just being buried because it's bad
16 the pipeline work that they've done. 16 news, or are we actually doing something that would
17 Thank you so much. 17 be proper to justify keeping our utility system in
18 MR. DOBLER: Hello. Cliff Dobler, 995 18 order?
19 Fairway. 19 This is a shame. It's a dirty shame, and
Back in October 2022, because it was a new 20 I hope somebody takes some action on it.
21 engineering staff, they decided to spend \$409,000 21 Thank you.
22 with DOWL corporation, which was to develop a 22 MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, candidate for
23 utility infrastructure master plan for the next five 23 the board.
24 years. The report wasn't received until 18 months 24 I think tonight was very positive. I
25 later in April of this year, and the action, believe 25 think there's an awful lot of really, really good

440	444
113 1 questions and some excellent answers. I think the	114 1 saying this for 14 years, and finally the RubinBrown
2 community is starting to understand where we are	2 report validated everything I was saying. I'm
3 financially, where we are as far as capital	3 sorry, I was right. Not only my last name, but I
4 improvements and what are capabilities are.	4 was right anyway.
5 I think they also understand now that	5 Thank you.
6 and the people that may be listening probably	6 MR. SCHULTZ: Joe Schultz, Putter Court.
7 understand too we have a lot of work do to, it's	7 I want to thank the Board for having this
8 gotta be done with the community's involvement, it's	8 town hall meeting. I hope they continue after the
9 gotta be done with positive efforts. We gotta stop	9 new board is elected.
10 the lies and the funny stories that are coming out	10 On the other hand, I'm saddened,
11 because it just takes away from what we really need	11 disappointed, and somewhat appalled about the very
12 to accomplish. And, hopefully, that will happen.	12 personal nature of some of the questions that were
13 I think the anger and the animosity that	13 directed to individuals. And some of the way the
14 was created from the recall effort is past us. I	14 questions were worded that were inaccurate, to say
15 think we need to identify who those people were and	15 the least.
16 try to avoid them at all costs.	16 Anyhow, thank you very much for putting
17 It's really been an interesting process to	17 this on.
18 sit here and watch this go on, and as we go forward,	18 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Thank all of you for you
19 whether I get elected or not, I'm willing to work	19 attendance.
20 with you guys and do whatever we have to do to make	20 MS. MORRIS: Thank you very much. I just
21 our community whole and to make everybody get along	21 wanted to say that I love Music on the Beach, and I
22 with everybody else because that's the only way	22 was at the last one and I heard that there might not
23 we're going to survive.	23 be Music on the Beach next year.
We keep this going on that's been going on	24 I was wondering if you guys had any
25 it's gotta stop. It really does. And I've been	25 information on that?
115	116
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is	1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard	1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid2 for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding,
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is	 facility, but having this thing that was not paid for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes.	 facility, but having this thing that was not paid for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start that and get it done outside of this kind of
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any	 facility, but having this thing that was not paid for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes.	 1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid 2 for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, 3 is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start 4 that and get it done outside of this kind of 5 timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for 6 the budget to come in next year?
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they	 facility, but having this thing that was not paid for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start that and get it done outside of this kind of timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for the budget to come in next year? Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry.
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they 6 thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it 7 next year. 8 So it sounded like I don't know why	 facility, but having this thing that was not paid for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start that and get it done outside of this kind of timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for the budget to come in next year? Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they 6 thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it 7 next year. 8 So it sounded like I don't know why 9 they said that, and that's why I bring it up.	 facility, but having this thing that was not paid for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start that and get it done outside of this kind of timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for the budget to come in next year? Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to take the liberty.
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they 6 thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it 7 next year. 8 So it sounded like I don't know why 9 they said that, and that's why I bring it up. 10 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good	1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid 2 for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, 3 is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start 4 that and get it done outside of this kind of 5 timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for 6 the budget to come in next year? 7 Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. 8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to 9 take the liberty. 10 It was part of a bigger project for the
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they 6 thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it 7 next year. 8 So it sounded like I don't know why 9 they said that, and that's why I bring it up. 10 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good 11 point. Perhaps that was coming up because of	1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid 2 for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, 3 is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start 4 that and get it done outside of this kind of 5 timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for 6 the budget to come in next year? 7 Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. 8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to 9 take the liberty. 10 It was part of a bigger project for the 11 pool, and so the pool decking has to be replaced, if
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they 6 thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it 7 next year. 8 So it sounded like I don't know why 9 they said that, and that's why I bring it up. 10 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good 11 point. Perhaps that was coming up because of 12 potential construction next summer.	1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid 2 for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, 3 is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start 4 that and get it done outside of this kind of 5 timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for 6 the budget to come in next year? 7 Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. 8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to 9 take the liberty. 10 It was part of a bigger project for the 11 pool, and so the pool decking has to be replaced, if 12 I remember correctly. It is in the budget and it is
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they 6 thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it 7 next year. 8 So it sounded like I don't know why 9 they said that, and that's why I bring it up. 10 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good 11 point. Perhaps that was coming up because of	1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid 2 for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, 3 is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start 4 that and get it done outside of this kind of 5 timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for 6 the budget to come in next year? 7 Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. 8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to 9 take the liberty. 10 It was part of a bigger project for the 11 pool, and so the pool decking has to be replaced, if
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they 6 thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it 7 next year. 8 So it sounded like I don't know why 9 they said that, and that's why I bring it up. 10 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good 11 point. Perhaps that was coming up because of 12 potential construction next summer. 13 There's been no discussion, decision, no. 14 It could just be yet another rumor.	1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid 2 for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, 3 is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start 4 that and get it done outside of this kind of 5 timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for 6 the budget to come in next year? 7 Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. 8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to 9 take the liberty. 10 It was part of a bigger project for the 11 pool, and so the pool decking has to be replaced, if 12 I remember correctly. It is in the budget and it is 13 in the project, but it was being timed with a bigger 14 scope of project.
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they 6 thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it 7 next year. 8 So it sounded like I don't know why 9 they said that, and that's why I bring it up. 10 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good 11 point. Perhaps that was coming up because of 12 potential construction next summer. 13 There's been no discussion, decision, no.	1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid 2 for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, 3 is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start 4 that and get it done outside of this kind of 5 timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for 6 the budget to come in next year? 7 Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. 8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to 9 take the liberty. 10 It was part of a bigger project for the 11 pool, and so the pool decking has to be replaced, if 12 I remember correctly. It is in the budget and it is 13 in the project, but it was being timed with a bigger
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they 6 thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it 7 next year. 8 So it sounded like I don't know why 9 they said that, and that's why I bring it up. 10 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good 11 point. Perhaps that was coming up because of 12 potential construction next summer. 13 There's been no discussion, decision, no. 14 It could just be yet another rumor. 15 MS. MORRIS: Thank you. 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Even if there's	1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid 2 for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, 3 is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start 4 that and get it done outside of this kind of 5 timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for 6 the budget to come in next year? 7 Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. 8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to 9 take the liberty. 10 It was part of a bigger project for the 11 pool, and so the pool decking has to be replaced, if 12 I remember correctly. It is in the budget and it is 13 in the project, but it was being timed with a bigger 14 scope of project. 15 I'm sorry that it's being delayed, but it 16 hasn't been nixed; it's just been identified as part
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they 6 thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it 7 next year. 8 So it sounded like I don't know why 9 they said that, and that's why I bring it up. 10 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good 11 point. Perhaps that was coming up because of 12 potential construction next summer. 13 There's been no discussion, decision, no. 14 It could just be yet another rumor. 15 MS. MORRIS: Thank you. 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Even if there's 17 construction, we can find another place to do it.	1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid 2 for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, 3 is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start 4 that and get it done outside of this kind of 5 timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for 6 the budget to come in next year? 7 Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. 8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to 9 take the liberty. 10 It was part of a bigger project for the 11 pool, and so the pool decking has to be replaced, if 12 I remember correctly. It is in the budget and it is 13 in the project, but it was being timed with a bigger 14 scope of project. 15 I'm sorry that it's being delayed, but it 16 hasn't been nixed; it's just been identified as part 17 of a larger project that had to be properly
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they 6 thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it 7 next year. 8 So it sounded like I don't know why 9 they said that, and that's why I bring it up. 10 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good 11 point. Perhaps that was coming up because of 12 potential construction next summer. 13 There's been no discussion, decision, no. 14 It could just be yet another rumor. 15 MS. MORRIS: Thank you. 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Even if there's 17 construction, we can find another place to do it. 18 We can't shut the beaches down completely for a year	1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid 2 for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, 3 is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start 4 that and get it done outside of this kind of 5 timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for 6 the budget to come in next year? 7 Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. 8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to 9 take the liberty. 10 It was part of a bigger project for the 11 pool, and so the pool decking has to be replaced, if 12 I remember correctly. It is in the budget and it is 13 in the project, but it was being timed with a bigger 14 scope of project. 15 I'm sorry that it's being delayed, but it 16 hasn't been nixed; it's just been identified as part 17 of a larger project that had to be properly 18 scheduled. It was just one of those scheduling
CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard that Incline Spirits has any intention of any changes. MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it next year. So it sounded like I don't know why they said that, and that's why I bring it up. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good point. Perhaps that was coming up because of potential construction next summer. There's been no discussion, decision, no. It could just be yet another rumor. MS. MORRIS: Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Even if there's ronstruction, we can find another place to do it. We can't shut the beaches down completely for a year	facility, but having this thing that was not paid for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start that and get it done outside of this kind of timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for the budget to come in next year? Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to take the liberty. It was part of a bigger project for the pool, and so the pool decking has to be replaced, if remember correctly. It is in the budget and it is in the project, but it was being timed with a bigger scope of project. I'm sorry that it's being delayed, but it hasn't been nixed; it's just been identified as part of a larger project that had to be properly scheduled. It was just one of those scheduling
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they 6 thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it 7 next year. 8 So it sounded like I don't know why 9 they said that, and that's why I bring it up. 10 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good 11 point. Perhaps that was coming up because of 12 potential construction next summer. 13 There's been no discussion, decision, no. 14 It could just be yet another rumor. 15 MS. MORRIS: Thank you. 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Even if there's 17 construction, we can find another place to do it. 18 We can't shut the beaches down completely for a year 19 for construction, I think. 20 MS. LUNDY: Hi. (Inaudible) Lundy.	1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid 2 for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, 3 is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start 4 that and get it done outside of this kind of 5 timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for 6 the budget to come in next year? 7 Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. 8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to 9 take the liberty. 10 It was part of a bigger project for the 11 pool, and so the pool decking has to be replaced, if 12 I remember correctly. It is in the budget and it is 13 in the project, but it was being timed with a bigger 14 scope of project. 15 I'm sorry that it's being delayed, but it 16 hasn't been nixed; it's just been identified as part 17 of a larger project that had to be properly 18 scheduled. It was just one of those scheduling
CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard that Incline Spirits has any intention of any changes. MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it next year. So it sounded like I don't know why they said that, and that's why I bring it up. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good point. Perhaps that was coming up because of potential construction next summer. There's been no discussion, decision, no. It could just be yet another rumor. MS. MORRIS: Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Even if there's ronstruction, we can find another place to do it. We can't shut the beaches down completely for a year	facility, but having this thing that was not paid for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start that and get it done outside of this kind of timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for the budget to come in next year? Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to take the liberty. It was part of a bigger project for the pool, and so the pool decking has to be replaced, if remember correctly. It is in the budget and it is in the project, but it was being timed with a bigger scope of project. I'm sorry that it's being delayed, but it hasn't been nixed; it's just been identified as part of a larger project that had to be properly scheduled. It was just one of those scheduling
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they 6 thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it 7 next year. 8 So it sounded like I don't know why 9 they said that, and that's why I bring it up. 10 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good 11 point. Perhaps that was coming up because of 12 potential construction next summer. 13 There's been no discussion, decision, no. 14 It could just be yet another rumor. 15 MS. MORRIS: Thank you. 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Even if there's 17 construction, we can find another place to do it. 18 We can't shut the beaches down completely for a year 19 for construction, I think. 20 MS. LUNDY: Hi. (Inaudible) Lundy.	facility, but having this thing that was not paid for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start that and get it done outside of this kind of timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for the budget to come in next year? Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to take the liberty. It was part of a bigger project for the pool, and so the pool decking has to be replaced, if I remember correctly. It is in the budget and it is in the project, but it was being timed with a bigger scope of project. I'm sorry that it's being delayed, but it hasn't been nixed; it's just been identified as part of a larger project that had to be properly scheduled. It was just one of those scheduling things, is my recollection. It's still there. It will be getting
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they 6 thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it 7 next year. 8 So it sounded like I don't know why 9 they said that, and that's why I bring it up. 10 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good 11 point. Perhaps that was coming up because of 12 potential construction next summer. 13 There's been no discussion, decision, no. 14 It could just be yet another rumor. 15 MS. MORRIS: Thank you. 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Even if there's 17 construction, we can find another place to do it. 18 We can't shut the beaches down completely for a year 19 for construction, I think. 20 MS. LUNDY: Hi. (Inaudible) Lundy. 21 Unfortunately, the diving board was a	1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid 2 for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, 3 is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start 4 that and get it done outside of this kind of 5 timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for 6 the budget to come in next year? 7 Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. 8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to 9 take the liberty. 10 It was part of a bigger project for the 11 pool, and so the pool decking has to be replaced, if 12 I remember correctly. It is in the budget and it is 13 in the project, but it was being timed with a bigger 14 scope of project. 15 I'm sorry that it's being delayed, but it 16 hasn't been nixed; it's just been identified as part 17 of a larger project that had to be properly 18 scheduled. It was just one of those scheduling 19 things, is my recollection. 20 It's still there. It will be getting 21 done. I believe it's on the next year's capital 22 plan. 23 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That was my
CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard that Incline Spirits has any intention of any changes. MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it next year. So it sounded like I don't know why they said that, and that's why I bring it up. CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good point. Perhaps that was coming up because of potential construction next summer. There's been no discussion, decision, no. It could just be yet another rumor. MS. MORRIS: Thank you. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Even if there's ronstruction, we can find another place to do it. We can't shut the beaches down completely for a year for construction, I think. MS. LUNDY: Hi. (Inaudible) Lundy. Unfortunately, the diving board was a casualty of the proposed budget, the actual budget for this coming year. If we were to do, like, some	1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid 2 for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, 3 is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start 4 that and get it done outside of this kind of 5 timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for 6 the budget to come in next year? 7 Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. 8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to 9 take the liberty. 10 It was part of a bigger project for the 11 pool, and so the pool decking has to be replaced, if 12 I remember correctly. It is in the budget and it is 13 in the project, but it was being timed with a bigger 14 scope of project. 15 I'm sorry that it's being delayed, but it 16 hasn't been nixed; it's just been identified as part 17 of a larger project that had to be properly 18 scheduled. It was just one of those scheduling 19 things, is my recollection. 20 It's still there. It will be getting 21 done. I believe it's on the next year's capital 22 plan. 23 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That was my 24 understanding. Didn't want to spend 10 million or
1 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Music on the Beach is 2 sponsored by Incline Spirits, and I have not heard 3 that Incline Spirits has any intention of any 4 changes. 5 MS. MORRIS: What they said was that they 6 thought that IVGID would not allow them to do it 7 next year. 8 So it sounded like I don't know why 9 they said that, and that's why I bring it up. 10 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Trustee Dent made a good 11 point. Perhaps that was coming up because of 12 potential construction next summer. 13 There's been no discussion, decision, no. 14 It could just be yet another rumor. 15 MS. MORRIS: Thank you. 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Even if there's 17 construction, we can find another place to do it. 18 We can't shut the beaches down completely for a year 19 for construction, I think. 20 MS. LUNDY: Hi. (Inaudible) Lundy. 21 Unfortunately, the diving board was a 22 casualty of the proposed budget, the actual budget 23 for this coming year. If we were to do, like, some	1 facility, but having this thing that was not paid 2 for, necessarily, by IVGID or through its funding, 3 is that, like, a possibility to try to jump start 4 that and get it done outside of this kind of 5 timeline? Or is it really just you have to wait for 6 the budget to come in next year? 7 Oh, I guess this is a question. Sorry. 8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: It is, but I'm going to 9 take the liberty. 10 It was part of a bigger project for the 11 pool, and so the pool decking has to be replaced, if 12 I remember correctly. It is in the budget and it is 13 in the project, but it was being timed with a bigger 14 scope of project. 15 I'm sorry that it's being delayed, but it 16 hasn't been nixed; it's just been identified as part 17 of a larger project that had to be properly 18 scheduled. It was just one of those scheduling 19 things, is my recollection. 20 It's still there. It will be getting 21 done. I believe it's on the next year's capital 22 plan. 23 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: That was my

	117
1 rip it out again to replace the pool deck. It just	1 STATE OF NEVADA) ss.
2 made no sense.	2 COUNTY OF WASHOE)
3 MS. LUNDY: It's only 12,000 for the	3
4 board, and they only need to do the decking right	4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby
5 under the board in order to do it. So it's not 10	5 certify:
6 million, and it doesn't have to be bundled with the	6 That I was present on September 24, 2024,
7 deck. That's why I was kind of interested.	7 at the of the Board of Trustees public meeting, Town
8 CHAIR SCHMITZ: Any other comment?	8 Hall, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the
9 G. ADJOURNMENT	9 proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	10 transcribed the same into typewriting as herein
11 It appears to be 8:47. Thank you all so very much.	11 appears.
12 (Meeting ended at 8:47 p.m.)	That the foregoing transcript is a full,
13	13 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype
14	14 notes of said proceedings consisting of 118 pages,
15	15 inclusive.
16	16 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 7th day of
17	17 October, 2024.
18	18
19	19 /s/ Brandi Ann Vianney Smith
20	20
21	21 BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

INVOICE

BAVS SM-LLC brandiavsmith@gmail.com United States

BILL TO

Incline Village General Improvement

District

Susan Herron / Heidi White

775-832-1218 AP@ivgid.org **Invoice Number:** IVGID 54

Invoice Date: October 7, 2024

Payment Due: October 24, 2024

Amount Due (USD): \$1,058.00

Items	Quantity	Price	Amount
Base fee September 28, 2024 BOT Town Hall meeting	1	\$350.00	\$350.00
Per page fee Confidential transcript, July 26, 2023 BOT meeting	118	\$6.00	\$708.00
		Total:	\$1,058.00
		Amount Due (USD):	\$1,058.00

At the August 6 Board of Trustees meeting, Harry Swenson, a candidate for the Board, spoke positively about the potential outsourcing of the hiring and management of the GM. He stated that [quote] "I believe the Board should give this [Troon] proposal their utmost consideration. The proposal reveals depth of knowledge of our community challenges in both financial and leadership areas. The proposal supplies a continuous consulting for our challenges over a three-year term that appear very cost effective." The majority of public speakers who followed Harry that night opposed this idea.

At the 9/11 BOT Harry said lies were being spread about him. We know of no lies. We do know that EVERYONE is highly concerned about where he really stands on the issue. How could he even consider Troon to manage

our GID when they have no experience with public works or managing a ski resort. Let's get real.

Swenson has now changed his stance on the Troon proposal as he quickly realized that was not going to win him votes during this next election.

Voters should do their research and ensure they fully understand what the candidates really stand for - both past and present.

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S SPECIAL SEPTEMBER 24, 2024 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM C – PUBLIC COMMENT – BUSINESS AS USUAL – THREE (3) MONTHS INTO FISCAL YEAR 2024-25 AND OUR COMMERCIAL FACILITIES SALES BUSINESS HAS ALREADY LOST NEARLY \$400K!

Introduction: Well here's yet "another one" as my friend DJ Kahled would say¹. More evidence of staff incompetence, lack of knowledge and professionalism, and a flagrant disregard for the financial sustainability of the District. This time it's evidence we've done nothing to cut the unacceptable losses in our facility sales department. Resulting in another nearly \$400K loss since the beginning of the current 2024-25 fiscal year. And that's the purpose of this written statement.

Open.Gov is Back Up And Running: Or is it? For nearly two (2) years Open.Gov has been non-operational and/or not up to date. And why is this of note? Because we were told that using the Open.Gov tool we would be able dig as deep into the weeds as desired to learn the particulars of our financial reporting system. But recently Judy discovered the tool is back up and running. And presumably, we can dig into the District's financial reporting weeds.

So with that said, I decided to learn what improvements we've incorporated into our facility sales department. And as you will see, the answer is **NONE**!

My September 21, 2024 E-Mail to The Board²: Because I learned that for less than the first three (3) months of this fiscal 2024-25 year we've generated nearly \$400K of losses attempting to run a commercial "for profit: (or in our case loss) facilities sales business, on September 21, 2024 I sent the Board an e-mail wherein I outlined the particulars. And these numbers didn't even include the expense of central service cost allocations. Once this expense is included, I'm certain we will be at well over \$400K! And counting. Rather than recounting the substance of my comments, I refer the reader to said Exhibit "A."

Conclusion: This staff behavior just keeps happening over and over and over again. Unqualified, incompetent and over compensated, and deceitful staff get replaced by even more unqualified, more incompetent, more over compensated, and more deceitful staff. Engaging in activities having nothing directly to do with furnishing facilities for our public recreation, yet costing local parcel owners dearly insofar as their Recreation ("RFF") and Beach ("BFF") Facility Fees are concerned. All because the ends justify the means and staff refuses to excise wasteful endeavors such

¹ Go to https://medium.com/cuepoint/the-old-people-s-guide-to-dj-khaled-5618a5aa52b1#:~:text=Another%20One%20%E2%80%94%20One%20of%20the,of%20shoes%2C%20or%20something%20else.

² That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement.

as this one. As I've pointed out so many times before, these examples are all the "red flags" of a criminal syndicate³. And you wonder why your RFF and BFF continue as involuntary subsidies, and are as high as they are? Now I've provided more evidence.

Besides forthwithly taking the action requested, I must ask when is the Board going to put members' collective feet down and put an end to these practices? Given NRS 318.515(1) states that where the: "(a) district...is not being properly managed; (or, its) (b) board of trustees (for the)...district is not complying with the provisions of...any...law;" when will the Board notify the Washoe County Board of Commissioners to hold a hearing to consider whether to: (a) adopt an ordinance (substituting)...the board of county commissioners, ex officio, as the board of trustees of the district; (b) adopt an ordinance providing for the merger, consolidation or dissolution of the district...(c) file a petition in the district court...for the appointment of a receiver... or, (d) determine by resolution that management and organization of the district will remain unchanged?" Don't you think the time has come to act fiscally responsible by having the county assume supervision and jurisdiction over the district?

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

³ NRS 207.370 instructs that "criminal syndicate means any combination of persons, so structured that the organization will continue its operation even if individual members enter or leave the organization, which engages in or has the purpose of engaging in racketeering activit(ies)."

EXHIBIT "A"

9/24/24, 3:33 PM EarthLink Mail

Guess How Much We've LOST Operating a Facility Sales Business Since July 1, 2024? Bueller? Bueller?

From:

<s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To:

"Schmitz Sara" <schmitz_trustee@ivgid.org>

Cc: "Dent Matthew" <dent_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Tonking Michaela" <tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Noble Dave" <noble_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Tulloch Ray" <a7rmtmail@gmail.com>, "Tulloch Ray" <tulloch_trustee@ivgid.org>,

"Crocker Karen" <kmc@ivgid.org>, "Mick" <homan4ivgid@gmail.com>, "Michelle" <jezycki4ivgid@gmail.com>, "Mick" <homan4ivgid@gmail.com>

Subject:

Guess How Much We've LOST Operating a Facility Sales Business Since July 1, 2024? Bueller? Bueller?

Date:

Sep 21, 2024 4:50 PM

Chairperson Schmitz, Other Honorable IVGID BOT members, and candidates Mick, Michelle and Harry -

So open gov is now up and partially running. For the first time in two years.

So Judy attempted to secure financial information for our facility sales business. And she was successful! And guess what she learned?

Since July 1, 2024 our crack sales team has generated \$9K of gross revenues. And over \$372.5K of net operational losses! For Facility Sales. \$237.8K of which is assigned to personnel costs. Can you believe?

So I asked Judy if these financials evidence the amount expended on utilities? And she replied yes. Over \$11K!

So what does this mean?

I've attempted to show so many times before, we charge essentially nothing to use the Chateau and Aspen Grove. Regardless of our published pricing. We use facility rentals as a loss leader to disingenuously prop up food & to dising

Why are we engaged in a business like this? Why are we paying two individuals to be facility sales employees at a salary of close to \$100K/each plus benefits?

Who's directing this ship? Where are our internal controls? And why try to convince me this is another one of our valuable recreation amenities associated with having an IVGID? Which requires involuntary subsidy by the Rec Fee?

I'm sure we're going to hear some excuse from our clueless interim GM which demonstrates these numbers are wrong. They might be wrong. But that's what is reported from open.gov when one puts in the query. And if we can't get accurate numbers, for whatever the reasons, why do we have another worthless expensive tool? Bueller? Bueller?

You and your staff have obviously learned nothing from my previous comments. That means you're guilty of insanity according to Einstein.

So how are you going to fix this disaster brothers Mick, Michelle and Michaela as my friend Hulk Hogan would ask?

It's crap like this which needs to be shut down immediately! Yesterday isn't fast enough. And I've just identified two employment positions which need to be terminated just as fast. And probably a third because our Communications

9/24/24, 3:33 PM EarthLink Mail

Coordinator didn't see fit to send out a press release alerting the community to this sad state of affairs.

And you wonder where your Rec Fee goes? And how this waste and mismanagement equates to a valuable amenity which props up our property values according to Whiner Riner?

I keep telling you it's essentially everything our wonderful staff do. Everything! This place is nothing short of a disaster waiting to register.

Respectfully, Aaron Katz